

# AUTHOR INDEX

## A

- Abbott, L. D., Jr., 621, 622, 631  
 Abbott, W. E., 256, 587  
 Abelin, I., 157, 254, 337, 588  
 Abels, J. C., 343, 345, 624, 657  
 Abderhalden, E., 51, 52, 53, 266  
 Abderhalden, R., 51, 52, 53  
 Abraham, E. P., 86  
 Abromova, N. M., 150, 377  
 Abramowitz, A. A., 577  
 Abrams, A., 624  
 Ackerman, H., 736  
 Ackermann, D., 623  
 Acree, S. F., 409  
 Adams, C. E., 119  
 Adams, M. A., 147, 320  
 Adams, W. L., 414  
 Adickes, F., 137, 632  
 Agner, K., 146, 148  
 Agren, G., 51, 377  
 Ahlborg, K., 80  
 Ahlstrom, L., 9, 51, 536  
 Akagi, H., 386  
 Akasi, S., 178  
 Akersson, A., 148  
 Akesson, A., 3  
 Albanese, A. A., 269, 271, 346, 360, 361, 368, 374, 434, 652  
 Albaum, H. G., 3, 363, 680  
 Albers, H., 578  
 Albers, Henry, 40, 41, 159  
 Albrecht, G., 267  
 Albright, F., 416, 418, 419, 422, 442, 589  
 Alcock, A. W., 485  
 Alden, H. S., 443, 487  
 Alderton, G., 70, 86  
 Aldrich, T. B., 566  
 Alexander, B., 451, 479, 482  
 Alexander, F., 366  
 Alkalay, E., 351  
 Allen, F. W., 192  
 Allen, J. G., 322  
 Allen, L. A., 694  
 Allen, W. M., 244, 578, 625  
 Alles, G. A., 73  
 Allison, F. E., 685, 687, 689, 690, 691, 692, 694, 695, 697, 698  
 Alloway, J. L., 734  
 Alm, F., 695  
 Almquist, H. J., 266, 272, 274, 360, 374, 496, 536, 542  
 Almquist, J. O., 476  
 Almy, T. P., 419,  
 Aloisi, M., 547  
 Alonso, O., 38  
 Alsberg, C. L., 756  
 Alscher, R. P., 536  
 Althausen, T. L., 318  
 Alther, H. B., 240  
 Althouse, P. M., 122  
 Altmann, E., 107  
 Altschuler, E. H., 301, 303  
 Ames, S. R., 13  
 Amos, G. L., 668, 669  
 Amstutz, E. D., 116  
 Anchel, M., 116  
 Andersen, D. H., 340  
 Anderson, A. B., 336  
 Anderson, E., 9  
 Anderson, E. G., 489  
 Anderson, G. W., 567  
 Anderson, R. C., 498, 621  
 Anderson, R. J., 118, 129, 737, 767  
 Anderson, R. K., 431, 436, 459  
 Andersson, K. J. I., 158, 572  
 Andervont, H. B., 4, 58, 272, 645, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 656, 658  
 Andrade, S. O., 43  
 Andresen, G., 137  
 Andrews, F. N., 476  
 Andrews, J. C., 263  
 Andrews, J. S., 479, 485  
 Anfinson, C. B., 9, 75, 295  
 Angyal, S. J., 103  
 Anker, H. S., 235  
 Annegers, J. N., 285  
 Anner, G., 387  
 Anrep, G. V., 366  
 Anslow, W. K., 753, 754, 755  
 Anslow, W. P., 367  
 Anson, M. L., 33, 34, 42, 145, 157, 600, 604  
 Antopol, W., 617, 621  
 Aoki, C., 659  
 Appenzeller, R., 363  
 Apperly, F. L., 414  
 Appleman, W. K., 57  
 Appling, J. W., 105  
 Aquilonius, L., 196  
 Archdeacon, J. W., 481  
 Archibald, R. M., 55, 61, 62, 72, 73, 149, 373, 377  
 Arhimo, A. A., 697  
 Ariel, I. M., 343, 345  
 Armand-Ugon, N., 540  
 Armstrong, A. R., 284  
 Armstrong, E. F., 750  
 Armstrong, K. F., 750  
 Armstrong, S. H., Jr., 36, 37, 164, 359  
 Armstrong, T. G., 487  
 Armstrong, W. D., 420, 755  
 Arnold, F. A., Jr., 438  
 Arnolt, R. I., 626, 627  
 Arnon, D. I., 711, 725  
 Arnov, L. E., 149  
 Arrhenius, S., 167  
 Arrizoni, L., 266  
 Arth, G. E., 498  
 Artom, C., 345, 495, 511  
 Asahina, Y., 386  
 Ascham, L., 727  
 Aschner, M., 81, 82  
 Asdell, S. A., 652  
 Asenjo, C. F., 47  
 Ashby, W., 85  
 Asher, C., 441  
 Ashworth, C. T., 549  
 Astbury, W. T., 146, 162, 163, 211, 213, 215, 216, 217  
 Astrup, T., 37  
 Astwood, E. B., 570, 571  
 Atherton, D., 12, 131  
 Atkin, L., 493  
 Atkinson, H. J., 728  
 Aub, J. C., 407, 422  
 Ault, W. C., 133, 134, 137, 544  
 Aumüller, W., 587  
 Austin, C. R., 529  
 Auwers, K., 97

- Avery, G. S., Jr., 12  
 Avery, O. T., 177, 199,  
 300, 734, 751  
 Avineri-Shapiro, S., 81,  
 82, 83, 309  
 Axelrod, A. E., 512  
 Ayadi, M. S., 366  
 Aycock, W. L., 447  
 Ayers, A. D., 720, 721  
 Aykroyd, W. R., 443  
 Azisaka, M., 529, 536
- B**  
 Baar, H. S., 606  
 Babbkin, B. P., 415  
 Babson, R. D., 92  
 Babuk, V. V., 547  
 Baccari, V., 622  
 Bach, S. J., 58, 59  
 Bacharach, A. L., 507  
 Bachman, C., 565  
 Bachmann, W. E., 246  
 Bacon, J. S. D., 493  
 Bacq, Z. M., 264  
 Bader, R., 75, 146  
 Badger, E., 394  
 Badger, G. M., 644, 646  
 Badgett, C. O., 488  
 Baer, E., 109, 136, 300,  
 345, 620  
 Bailey, A. E., 126, 135,  
 544  
 Bailey, B. E., 530  
 Bailey, C. C., 322, 323  
 Bailey, C. H., 78  
 Bailey, K., 145, 146, 163,  
 268  
 Bailey, L. F., 713  
 Bailey, O. T., 163, 322,  
 323, 358  
 Bailey, W. H., 314  
 Bain, J. A., 300  
 Baker, W., 755  
 Balcazar, M. R., 44, 47  
 Baldwin, A. R., 115, 117,  
 119, 124, 126, 348, 475  
 Baldwin, E. DeF., 358  
 Baldwin, R. R., 217  
 Bale, W. F., 221, 358  
 Bálint, M., 360  
 Bálint, P., 360, 599  
 Ball, C. D., 227, 232, 270  
 Ball, E. G., 8, 85, 311,  
 412  
 Ball, Z. B., 651  
 Ballauf, A., 383, 384  
 Ballentine, R., 740  
 Ballon, O., 548  
 Ballou, C. E., 508  
 Ballou, G. A., 76, 154
- Balls, A. K., 11, 46, 47,  
 78  
 Balog, F., 578  
 Bamann, E., 41, 51, 52,  
 53  
 Banerjee, S., 322, 475  
 Banfi, R. F., 548  
 Bang, I., 175, 177  
 Banga, I., 297  
 Banks, A., 136  
 Banos, A., 548  
 Banyai, A. L., 535  
 Baranowski, T., 146  
 Barber, H. N., 197, 198  
 Barber, M., 755  
 Barcham, I., 449  
 Bard, P., 333, 334  
 Barger, G., 263, 755  
 Barkan, G., 603  
 Barker, G. R., 91, 185,  
 191, 196, 300  
 Barker, H. A., 20, 23,  
 93, 287, 309  
 Barker, J., 669, 674  
 Barlow, O. W., 539  
 Barnard, R. D., 167, 605,  
 606  
 Barnes, B. W., 530  
 Barnés, D., 178  
 Barnes, R. H., 18, 19,  
 114, 341, 348, 544, 651  
 Barney, J. D., 416  
 Baroc, G., 635  
 Barrenscheen, H. K., 274  
 Barrentine, B. F., 542  
 Barrentine, M. W., 718  
 Barrett, M. K., 656  
 Barritt, J., 266  
 Barron, E. S. G., 21, 270,  
 296  
 Barron, N. S., 85, 536  
 Barsoum, G. S., 366  
 Bartels, E., 622  
 Barton, D. H. R., 231,  
 234  
 Barton-Wright, E. C.,  
 487, 740  
 Baser, K. P., 13  
 Bass, A. D., 574  
 Bass, L. W., 177, 191  
 Bassett, A. M., 569  
 Bassett, S. H., 358, 456  
 Bastron, H., 531  
 Batchelder, A. C., 147  
 Batchelder, E. L., 439,  
 531  
 Bates, R. G., 409  
 Bates, R. W., 561, 562  
 Batori, M., 688  
 Baudart, P., 117, 118
- Baudouy, C., 163  
 Bauer, C. D., 272  
 Bauer, K. H., 384, 386  
 Bauernfeind, J. C., 537  
 Baumann, C. A., 121,  
 510, 535, 631, 646, 650,  
 651, 652  
 Baumann, E. J., 177, 571  
 Baumgarten, W., 537  
 Baumgartner, H., 401  
 Bavetta, L. A., 338  
 Bawden, F. C., 155, 182  
 Baxter, J. G., 526  
 Baxter, R. A., 233, 234  
 Bay, R., 548  
 Bayerle, H., 51, 52, 55  
 Bayles, T. B., 350  
 Baylor, M. R. B., 164  
 Beach, E. A., 665  
 Beach, E. F., 265  
 Beadle, B. W., 114  
 Beadle, G. W., 273, 369  
 Beal, V. A., 455  
 Beall, D., 537  
 Bear, R. S., 161, 211,  
 212, 216, 217, 218  
 Beard, D., 165, 176, 182,  
 183, 197, 650, 735  
 Beard, H. H., 374  
 Beard, J. W., 165, 176,  
 182, 183, 197, 650, 735  
 Beattie, J., 343, 377, 448  
 Beatty, A., 545  
 Bechtold, E., 5, 147, 606,  
 608, 613  
 Beck, J., 178  
 Beck, L., 289  
 Beck, L. V., 310  
 Beck, L. W., 247  
 Beckenbach, J. R., 713  
 Beckes, E., 613  
 Beckord, O. C., 78  
 Beeson, K. C., 718, 726  
 Beeson, W. M., 266  
 Begg, R. W., 711  
 Behm, R. C., 6  
 Behrens, M., 177, 186  
 Behrmann, V. G., 422  
 Belcher, D., 409  
 Belden, J., 742  
 Bell, G. H., 602  
 Bell, H. J., 326  
 Bellamy, L. J., 401  
 Bellamy, W. D., 9, 295,  
 299, 364, 492, 493  
 Bellows, J. W., 541  
 Belozerski, A. N., 178  
 Bendich, A., 35, 127, 349  
 Benend, W., 384, 401  
 Benesch, R., 85, 489

- Benham, G. H., 528, 536  
 Benigno, P., 617, 620  
 Benjamin, J. A., 582  
 Bennet, R. H., 617, 620  
 Bennet-Clark, T. A., 681  
 Bennett, L. L., Jr., 119  
 Bennett, M. A., 274  
 Bennetz, H., 583  
 Bent, M. J., 445, 493  
 Bercovitz, Z., 474  
 Berenblum, I., 631, 648  
 Berg, B. N., 249  
 Berg, C. P., 272  
 Berg, L. R., 533  
 Berg, R. L., 484, 632, 633  
 Bergeim, O., 477  
 Bergel, F., 753, 754  
 Berger, E., 192, 193  
 Berger, J., 12, 32, 47, 49, 50, 51  
 Bergmann, M., 31, 32, 33, 34, 40, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 146, 149, 216, 263, 357  
 Bergmann, W., 228, 229, 231  
 Bergold, G., 735  
 Bergsteinsson, I., 384  
 Bergström, S., 148, 251, 252  
 Bering, A. A., Jr., 163  
 Berkeley, C., 195  
 Berkman, S., 742  
 Berl, S., 532  
 Berman, R. A., 589  
 Bernal, J. D., 183, 209, 211, 212, 214, 217, 218, 293  
 Bernhard, K., 341, 618, 619, 631, 632, 633  
 Bernheim, F., 324, 370, 626, 629, 630, 634  
 Bernheim, M. L. C., 273, 370, 620, 622, 626, 629, 631, 633, 635  
 Bernstein, A., 624  
 Bernstein, S., 241  
 Berridge, N. J., 39  
 Berry, M. H., 532  
 Berry, W. E., 667, 675  
 Berryman, G. H., 443, 473  
 Bertrand, D., 692  
 Bessey, O. A., 283, 284, 485  
 Best, C. H., 274, 342, 347  
 Bethke, R. M., 536, 542  
 Betty, R. C., 692  
 Beveridge, J. M. R., 121, 161, 266, 268, 346, 375, 507  
 Bexon, D., 681  
 Beyer, K., 3  
 Beyer, K. H., 632  
 Beynon, J. H., 388, 397, 398  
 Bickoff, E., 135, 530  
 Bielig, H. J., 613, 634  
 Bielschovsky, F., 190  
 Bierring, E., 603  
 Biesele, J. J., 513  
 Bieter, R. N., 749  
 Bigham, R. S., Jr., 449  
 Bilham, P., 388, 390, 395, 396, 397, 399, 400  
 Billimoria, M. C., 666, 669  
 Bing, R. J., 534  
 Bingold, K., 600, 607  
 Binkley, A. M., 726  
 Binkley, E. S., 439  
 Binkley, F., 14, 156, 275, 284, 295, 296, 367, 368, 371, 620  
 Binkley, G. E., 657  
 Binkley, S. B., 503  
 Birch, A. J., 249, 767  
 Bird, H. R., 542  
 Bird, O. D., 503  
 Birkinshaw, J. H., 753, 754, 755, 756, 762, 764  
 Bischler, A., 573  
 Bischoff, F., 153, 648, 652  
 Biscoe, J., 212  
 Bishop, K. S., 652  
 Biskind, G. R., 625, 626  
 Bissegger, A., 73  
 Bissell, A., 571  
 Bissell, G. W., 571  
 Biswas, H. K., 350  
 Bittner, J. J., 647, 648, 649  
 Bjarnason, O. B., 123  
 Bjorndahl, O., 510  
 Black, A., 361, 500, 507  
 Black, D. J. G., 542  
 Black, O. F., 756  
 Black, W. H., 532  
 Blackburn, S., 161, 162, 269  
 Blackman, G. E., 670  
 Blackwood, F. C., 410  
 Blanchard, M., 150, 362, 363, 367, 377, 743  
 Blanchard, M. H., 572  
 Bland, J. O. W., 183  
 Blank, L. M., 729  
 Blaschko, H., 364  
 Blaszo, S., 617, 624  
 Blewett, M., 255  
 Bliss, A. F., 613, 632  
 Bliss, H., 115  
 Bloch, K., 18, 235, 249, 255, 312, 341, 371, 569, 585, 619, 620, 622, 630  
 Block, P., Jr., 102, 569  
 Block, R. J., 150, 265, 432, 433, 668  
 Block, W. D., 265  
 Blom, J., 695  
 Blood, F. R., 627, 628  
 Bloom, E. S., 503  
 Bloom, W., 422  
 Bloor, W. R., 349  
 Blotter, L., 740  
 Blum, H. F., 646  
 Blumberg, H., 447, 497  
 Bock, F., 251, 255  
 Bodansky, O., 535  
 Bodian, D., 284  
 Bodine, J., 7  
 Bodrova, A. A., 534  
 Boehm, E., 134  
 Boehrer, J. J., 510  
 Böhm, F., 635  
 Bohonos, N., 129, 265, 500, 502  
 Bohstedt, G., 533  
 Boivin, A., 737  
 Bolin, D. W., 266, 532, 533, 534  
 Bollenback, G. N., 227, 361, 745  
 Bolling, D., 150, 265, 432, 433  
 Bollmann, J. L., 299, 301  
 Bolomey, R. A., 192  
 Bond, G., 690, 697  
 Bondi, A., 496  
 Bonner, D., 368, 369  
 Bonner, J., 726  
 Bonner, J. F., 422  
 Bonsnes, R. W., 264, 562  
 Booker, H., 397  
 Boon, M. C., 651, 653  
 Boone, P. D., 133  
 Boor, A. K., 350, 737  
 Boos, C. S., 43  
 Booth, R. G., 478  
 Booth, V. H., 409  
 Bordo, H. E., 413  
 Borei, H., 283  
 Borek, E., 627  
 Borgers, G., 51, 52, 55  
 Borgstrom, E., 41  
 Borsook, H., 622, 665

- Bortels, H., 687  
Boruff, C. S., 537  
Bose, S. R., 688  
Bosse, M. D., 512  
Bosshardt, D. K., 532  
Böttger, I., 187, 188, 192  
Boucher, R. V., 542  
Bouckert, L., 159  
Bourne, G. H., 474, 475  
Bourne, M. C., 275  
Boutaric, A., 606  
Boutwell, R. K., 119  
Bovarnick, M. R., 150, 569, 742  
Bovie, R. C., 151  
Bower, C. A., 719  
Bowman, D. E., 78  
Boxer, G. E., 304, 313, 314, 321, 344, 347, 374, 481, 495  
Boy, G., 622  
Boyd, E. M., 116, 340, 350  
Boyd, T., 414  
Boyer, P. D., 15, 23, 60, 154, 527, 529  
Boyes-Watson, J., 214, 604  
Boyland, E., 275  
Boynton, D., 718, 728  
Braasch, W. F., 418  
Bracken, A., 753, 754  
Brackett, F. S., 5  
Bragg, W. H., 208  
Brand, E., 149, 150, 265, 361, 432  
Brandt, K. M., 24  
Brannon, E. S., 358  
Bransby, E. R., 441, 458, 509, 525  
Brasseur, H., 222, 421  
Braude, R., 540  
Brauer, R. W., 130  
Braun, A. D., 16  
Braun, H., 276  
Braunstein, A. E., 680  
Bray, H. G., 267  
Brdicka, R., 4  
Brian, P. W., 506  
Brederick, H., 187, 188, 191, 192, 193  
Bredig, M. A., 220  
Breed, E. S., 358, 449  
Brenner, M., 387, 399  
Bretschneider, L. H., 547  
Breusch, F. L., 12, 13, 17, 20, 310, 312  
Briggs, A. P., 535  
Briggs, D. R., 166  
Briggs, G. H., Jr., 476  
Briggs, G. M., Jr., 273, 501, 507  
Briod, A. E., 530  
Britton, S. W., 319  
Brjuskova, K., 666  
Brobeck, J. R., 317, 321, 334  
Broda, E. E., 612  
Brode, W. R., 114, 115, 151, 267  
Brohult, S., 613  
Brömel, H., 289  
Brønsted, J. N., 165  
Brookes, M. H., 440, 479  
Brooks, C. McC., 333, 334  
Brooks, J., 605  
Broun, G. O., 447  
Brown, A., 147, 165  
Brown, E. B., 178, 185  
Brown, E. C., 417  
Brown, G. B., 744  
Brown, J. B., 114, 115, 116, 122  
Brown, R. A., 503  
Brown, R. E., 478  
Brown, R. K., 417  
Brown, S. M., 725, 728, 729  
Brown, W. C., 470  
Brown, W. L., 150  
Browne, J. S. L., 256, 578, 579, 588, 623, 625  
Brozek, J. M., 487, 509  
Bruce, W. F., 492, 493, 763, 764  
Bruch, H., 336  
Brückmann, G., 601  
Bruckner, V., 762  
Brues, A. M., 176, 177, 178, 195, 303, 372  
Bruger, M., 340, 569, 588  
Bruggen, J. T. van, 764  
Brumback, J. E., Jr., 271, 346, 361, 434  
Brüngger, H., 399  
Prunius, E., 537  
Brunner, O., 397, 398  
Brunschwig, A., 322, 341, 358, 457  
Brunton, C. E., 414  
Brush, M. K., 444  
Bruzzone, S., 576  
Bryan, W. R., 649  
Bryant, J. E., 416  
Bryner, L. C., 717  
Buchanan, J. M., 18, 23  
Buchanan, R. E., 751  
Buchanan, R. N., 342  
Bucher, C. S., 220  
Bucher, G. R., 416  
Bücher, T., 289, 290, 292, 604  
Buchthal, F., 298  
Buck, D. M., 422  
Buckman, A. G., 376  
Buechler, E., 486  
Bueding, E., 623  
Buffington, A. C., 149  
Bugbee, E. P., 566  
Bugie, E., 754, 765  
Bugyi, B., 24  
Bukin, V. N., 8  
Bull, H. B., 162, 165  
Bull, W. C., 132  
Bulley, J., 341  
Bullowa, F. G. M., 623  
Bumbacher, H., 7  
Bunde, C. A., 323  
Burchenal, J. H., 452, 508  
Bürger, M., 343  
Burk, D., 498, 500, 644, 647, 651, 653, 655, 656, 657, 658, 685, 694, 695, 697  
Burk, N. F., 152  
Burke, B. S., 455  
Burkland, C. E., 416  
Burn, J. H., 323  
Burr, G. O., 114, 133, 341, 544  
Burr, G. W., 348  
Burrell, A. B., 728  
Burrell, H., 131  
Burriss, R. H., 24, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 697, 698, 699, 702, 703  
Burrows, S., 383, 386  
Bursian, K., 251  
Burström, D., 695  
Burt, A. C., 533  
Busch, G., 63  
Busch, L., 612  
Buschke, W., 486  
Bush, M. T., 631  
Büsing, K. H., 548  
Buswell, R. J., 115  
Butenandt, A., 184, 245, 369  
Butkevich, P. S., 698  
Butler, A. M., 421, 456, 589  
Butler, R. E., 535  
Butler, T. C., 631  
Button, V., 128, 345, 349  
Butturini, V., 547



Buu-Hoi, 136  
 Buxton, L. O., 530, 545  
 Buzagh, A., 671  
 Byrn, J. N., 535

## C

- Cabell, C. A., 531, 532, 542  
 Cadden, A. V., 535  
 Cagniant, P., 136  
 Cahen, R. L., 579, 580  
 Cain, C. K., 565, 764  
 Cain, J. C., 728  
 Calder, R. M., 510  
 Caldwell, B. P., 92, 95  
 Caldwell, E., 444, 477, 537  
 Calkins, D. G., 503  
 Calkins, V. F., 12, 134, 470  
 Callan, H. G., 197, 198  
 Callow, N. H., 580  
 Callow, R. K., 580  
 Calvery, H. O., 121, 190, 195  
 Camien, M. N., 149, 361, 745  
 Campbell, C. J., 503  
 Campbell, G. F., 175  
 Campbell, H. A., 627  
 Campbell, I. L., 422  
 Campbell, N. R., 575, 627  
 Campbell, W. W., 423  
 Canmann, M. F., 344  
 Cannan, R. K., 86, 149  
 Cannon, G. W., 263  
 Cannon, P. R., 359  
 Cannon, W. B., 407  
 Cantarow, A., 575, 576, 577, 582, 625  
 Cantor, M. M., 492  
 Capella de Fernandez, M., 47  
 Carabba, V., 449  
 Cardin, A., 175  
 Cardini, C. E., 336, 351  
 Carleen, M. H., 479  
 Carne, H. O., 18, 507  
 Carney, D. M., 94  
 Carpenter, C. M., 736, 740  
 Carpenter, D. C., 43, 44, 47  
 Carpenter, F. H., 192  
 Carpenter, L. E., 491  
 Carpenter, T. M., 573  
 Carr, C. J., 96, 323  
 Carrasco, R., 577  
 Carrasco-Formiguera, R., 322  
 Carratala, R., 606  
 Carretta, U., 537  
 Carrick, C. W., 495  
 Carroll, C. J., 753  
 Carruthers, C., 659  
 Carson, J. F., Jr., 92, 136  
 Carter, C. L., 91  
 Carter, C. W., 540  
 Carter, H. E., 623, 631, 634  
 Carter, J. C., 750  
 Carter, J. R., 272, 456  
 Carter, R. O., 175, 178, 179  
 Cartland, G. F., 585, 586  
 Cartwright, G. E., 491  
 Carver, J. S., 538  
 Casida, L. E., 476  
 Cason, J., 119  
 Caspersson, T., 180, 196, 198, 283, 293  
 Castañeda, M., 44, 47  
 Castle, W. B., 452, 508  
 Catchpole, H. R., 562  
 Catel, W., 534  
 Cathcart, W. H., 477  
 Cattaneo, C., 751, 752  
 Cavallini, G., 96  
 Cavallito, C. J., 254, 543  
 Cayer, D., 525  
 Cedrangolo, F., 622  
 Cerecedo, L. R., 481, 484, 491, 504  
 Chadwick, V., 487  
 Chaikoff, I. L., 3, 126, 127, 304, 335, 340, 344, 345, 347, 349, 370, 371, 375, 411, 494, 567, 568, 569, 571  
 Chailley, H., 546  
 Chain, E., 752, 753, 754, 757, 758, 765  
 Chalmers, J. C., 631  
 Chambers, L. A., 177  
 Chan, D. V., 85  
 Chandler, J. P., 274, 621  
 Chandler, L. B., 97  
 Chang Chi Tan, 265  
 Chang, L. H., 129, 737  
 Channon, H. J., 274, 375, 634, 635  
 Chapin, D. S., 529  
 Chapman, A., 568  
 Chapman, C. W., 470, 474, 475, 622  
 Chapman, H. D., 697, 710, 711, 716, 725, 728, 729  
 Chargaff, E., 35, 53, 127, 145, 349, 737  
 Charipper, H. A., 370  
 Charkey, L. W., 529  
 Chase, A. M., 154, 612  
 Chattaway, F. W., 739  
 Chauvin, R., 613  
 Cheldelin, V. H., 444, 479  
 Chen, K. K., 621, 691  
 Cheney, L. C., 498  
 Chesler, A., 310, 322, 480  
 Chesley, L. C., 269  
 Cheve, J., 742  
 Chibnall, A. C., 149, 159, 665, 667, 669, 678, 679, 680, 681  
 Chick, H., 443  
 Chinard, F. P., 60, 156  
 Cholnoky, L., 386  
 Chornock, F. W., 622  
 Choudhuri, H. C., 197  
 Chow, B. F., 145, 561, 564, 566, 573, 613  
 Chowdhury, D. K., 42  
 Christensen, H. N., 377, 762, 763  
 Christenson, R. M., 122  
 Christian, W., 289, 292, 657, 658  
 Christiansen, J. E., 719, 722  
 Christie, E. W., 399  
 Christman, A. A., 373  
 Christopher, G. L., 265  
 Chu, E. J-H., 500  
 Chu, H. I., 408  
 Churg, J., 621  
 Chute, R., 417, 418  
 Ciaranfi, E., 632  
 Ciereszko, L. S., 561, 563  
 Ciminera, J., 3  
 Cioranescu, E., 247  
 Clancy, C. L., 453  
 Clark, B. B., 414  
 Clark, D. E., 457, 572  
 Clark, E. J., 320  
 Clark, G. L., 164, 220  
 Clark, J. H., 153, 219, 221  
 Clark, L. C., 257  
 Clark, P. F., 446, 482, 493  
 Clarke, F. L., 154  
 Clarke, G., 175, 178  
 Clarke, G. J., 648  
 Clarke, H. T., 151, 268  
 Clarke, T. H., 125

- Clarkson, C. E., 126  
 Class, R. N., 421  
 Claude, A., 176, 177, 195, 198, 300, 650  
 Clausen, D. F., 478  
 Clausen, J., 542  
 Clausen, M., 348, 544  
 Clayton, C. C., 535  
 Clegg, J. W., 603  
 Clemo, G. R., 758  
 Cleveland, F. F., 107  
 Clifcorn, L. E., 444  
 Clifton, C. E., 16  
 Clinton, M., 442, 483  
 Cloetens, R., 154  
 Clowes, G. J., 266  
 Clutton, R. F., 570  
 Coates, M. E., 507  
 Coburn, A. F., 150, 377, 439, 454, 535, 627, 743  
 Coe, M. R., 135  
 Coffee, W. B., 703  
 Coghill, R. D., 178, 186, 195  
 Cogswell, R. C., 509  
 Cohen, E. J., 215  
 Cohen, F. P., 635  
 Cohen, H. R., 271  
 Cohen, N. H., 384  
 Cohen, P. P., 363, 680  
 Cohen, S., 741  
 Cohen, S. L., 393  
 Cohen, S. S., 35, 53, 127, 177, 180, 183, 184, 185, 186, 195, 196  
 Cohn, E. J., 147, 164, 569, 572  
 Cohn, E. T., 407, 422  
 Cohn, M., 273, 367, 371, 618  
 Cohn, M. L., 737  
 Cohn, W. E., 176, 177, 178, 195, 303, 372, 407, 422  
 Cohrs, P., 534  
 Cole, C. L., 476, 533  
 Cole, V. V., 621  
 Coleman, G. H., 93, 94, 100  
 Collier, B. C., 472  
 Collins, F. I., 116  
 Collins, V. J., 650  
 Collip, J. B., 422, 423  
 Colovos, G. C., 164  
 Colowick, S. P., 288, 292  
 Compton, O. C., 718, 728  
 Conant, J. B., 613  
 Conant, R. F., 338, 341  
 Cone, W. H., 47, 48  
 Conley, M., 96  
 Conn, J. B., 761  
 Conn, J. W., 335, 337  
 Connolly, E. E., 107  
 Conrad, R. M., 529, 613  
 Consdon, R., 149, 162, 269  
 Consolazio, F. C., 434  
 Constantinescu, M. N., 548  
 Conway, E. J., 327  
 Cook, J. W., 249, 644, 646  
 Cooke, K. R., 191  
 Coons, A. H., 569  
 Cooper, G. R., 153  
 Cooper, J. A., 165  
 Coover, H. W., Jr., 492, 493  
 Copeland, D. H., 497  
 Copley, M. J., 162  
 Copping, A. M., 487  
 Corbin, N., 358  
 Cori, C. F., 286, 287, 303, 655  
 Cori, G. T., 287, 655  
 Corkill, A. B., 323  
 Cornbleet, T., 477, 603  
 Corner, G. W., 284, 578  
 Cornett, M. L., 137, 349  
 Corper, H. J., 737  
 Cortell, R. E., 570  
 Coryell, C. D., 160, 603, 609  
 Cottingham, E., 275, 549  
 Co Tui, F., 449  
 Couch, J. R., 540  
 Coulson, R. A., 478, 489, 629  
 Coulthard, C. E., 764  
 Couperus, J., 546  
 Courand, A., 358  
 Courier, R., 583  
 Cover, S., 485  
 Cox, E. G., 217  
 Cox, O., 742  
 Cox, W. M. Jr., 359  
 Coyne, F. P., 757  
 Crabtree, H. G., 650  
 Craig, A. A., 472  
 Craig, F. N., 24, 570  
 Craig, L. C., 762  
 Crampton, E. W., 472  
 Crandall, W. A., 528  
 Crandon, J. H., 441  
 Cravens, W. W., 508, 536, 542  
 Crawford, J. H., 487  
 Creasy, J. C., 473  
 Credner, K., 366, 370  
 Creighton, M. M., 129, 737  
 Crepy, O., 574, 578  
 Cretzmeyer, C. H., 475  
 Crippa, B., 48  
 Crismer, R., 623  
 Croft, P. G., 471  
 Crook, E. M., 7, 59, 470  
 Crooks, H. M., 238  
 Crossley, M. L., 265, 275, 621  
 Crowell, M. F., 652  
 Crowfoot, D., 209, 212, 218  
 Crowfoot, D. M., 631, 758  
 Crowley, N., 738  
 Croxatto, H., 38  
 Cruickshank, D. H., 668, 672, 676, 677, 678, 680, 681  
 Csonka, F. A., 624  
 Cuadros, A. M., 472  
 Cullen, G. E., 408, 410  
 Cunha, T. J., 482  
 Cunningham, E., 444, 512  
 Curtis, J. M., 574  
 Cusick, P. L., 443  
 Cuthbertson, D. P., 450  
 Cutting, W. C., 619, 621

## D

- Daasch, L. W., 217, 218  
 Da Costa, E., 419  
 Daft, F. S., 549  
 Dainty, M., 163, 296  
 Dakin, H. D., 150  
 Dallemagne, M. J., 222, 421  
 Dalton, A. J., 646, 656, 659  
 Daly, C., 408  
 Dam, H., 121, 348, 545, 546, 548  
 Damascke, A., 604  
 D'Amato, H. J., 413  
 Damodaran, M., 149, 271, 697  
 Daniels, T. C., 741, 749  
 Danielson, I. S., 408  
 Danielssen, K. W., 146  
 Dann, F. P., 508  
 Dann, W. J., 442, 443, 461, 617, 629, 630  
 Danowski, T. S., 269, 336, 338  
 Darby, F. U., 483  
 Darby, H. H., 244, 540

- Darling, R. C., 434  
 Darling, S., 37  
 Darlington, C. D., 196, 197  
 Dastur, R. H., 667  
 Daubert, B. F., 103, 124, 125, 126, 137  
 Davenport, H. W., 415  
 Davenport, N. T., 376  
 Davey, H. W., 358  
 Davidson, C. S., 452, 508  
 Davidson, J. N., 176, 178, 195, 196, 198, 295, 300, 372  
 Davidson, L. S. P., 435, 436  
 Davies, D. S., 742  
 Davies, M. M., 217  
 Davies, R., 18  
 Davies, V., 721  
 Davies, W. W., 37  
 Davis, A. R., 44, 47, 717  
 Davis, B. D., 154  
 Davis, C. F., 44, 77  
 Davis, J. E., 496  
 Davis, R., Jr., 408  
 Davis, R. E., 531  
 Dawson, C. R., 6, 7  
 Dawson, M. H., 734  
 Day, C. D. M., 441, 541  
 Day, H. G., 287, 309  
 Day, P. L., 502  
 De, P. K., 687  
 De, S. S., 38, 42  
 Deal, C. C., 488  
 Dean, H. T., 437  
 Decker, P., 603  
 Decoux, L., 536  
 Dehlinger, J., 302  
 Deichman, W. B., 275, 626  
 Deitz, V. R., 60  
 De Jong, W. F., 219  
 DeKruif, H., 316  
 De la Mare, P. B. D., 117, 119  
 Deleano, N. T., 669, 676  
 Delory, G. E., 285, 601  
 Delsal, J. L., 351, 359  
 d'Elseaux, F. C., 410  
 Demolon, A., 690  
 Dempsey, E. W., 568, 571  
 Dennis, J., 153, 270  
 Denton, C. A., 531  
 Derjugin, W. von, 369  
 Derrien, Y., 150  
 Desnuelle, P., 265, 276  
 Dessauer, G., 422  
 Deuel, H. J., Jr., 120, 314, 338, 341, 525, 532, 533, 534  
 Deulofeu, V., 267  
 Deutsch, A., 298  
 Deutsch, H. F., 479  
 DeWitt, J. B., 528  
 Dexter, S. O., 631  
 Dey, B. B., 566  
 Dhar, N. R., 687  
 Diamante-Lichtenstein, J., 149  
 Dickens, F., 420, 647, 656  
 Dickerson, V. C., 318  
 Dickinson, S., 211  
 Dickson, R. E., 532  
 Diemair, W., 7  
 Dienes, M. T., 104  
 Dienst, C., 531  
 Dietz, V. R., 156  
 Dill, D. B., 408, 441  
 Dillon, R. T., 32, 33, 34, 267  
 Dimler, R. J., 191  
 Dimroth, K., 248  
 Dingle, J. H., 183, 735  
 Dirscherl, W., 226, 580  
 Dische, Z., 190, 191  
 Distelmaier, A., 91  
 Dittebrandt, M., 327  
 Dittmer, K., 499, 500, 744  
 Dixon, J. A., 137  
 Dixon, M., 324  
 Dobrick, R., 573  
 Dobriner, K., 579, 587, 589, 631, 632, 646, 659  
 Dodd, M., 545  
 Dodds, E. C., 413, 414  
 Dodds, E. D., 644  
 Dodds, M. L., 440, 472, 473  
 Dodge, F. D., 385  
 Doherty, D. G., 263, 627  
 Doisy, E. A., 548, 565, 574, 575, 619, 753, 764  
 Dolby, D. E., 739  
 Dole, M., 409  
 Domanski, B., 340  
 Dominguez, R., 318  
 Domm, A. H., 621  
 Donaldson, G., 422  
 Donaldson, G. M. M., 435, 436  
 Donaldson, R., 602  
 Donovan, H., 185  
 Dore, W. H., 91  
 Dorée, C., 401  
 Dorfman, A., 742  
 Dorfman, F., 446, 447, 482  
 Dorfman, R. I., 256, 257, 579, 580, 582, 583, 587  
 Dorrer, O., 755  
 Dosne, C., 325  
 Doudoroff, M., 93, 287, 309  
 Dougherty, T. F., 563, 577, 653  
 Douglas, C. G., 603  
 Douglas, G., Jr., 450  
 Dounce, A. L., 58, 176, 180  
 Dove, M. A., 457, 472  
 Downs, C. E., 56, 57, 71  
 Dowson, W. J., 749  
 Drabkin, D. L., 411, 599, 603, 656  
 Dragstedt, C. A., 43  
 Drake, C. H., 749  
 Drake, N. L., 385  
 Drefahl, G., 95  
 Driessens, J., 588  
 Drill, V. A., 285  
 Drinker, N., 160  
 Drinker, P., 275  
 Drissen, E. M., 268  
 Drobintseva, A. V., 416  
 Drosdoff, M., 728  
 Drury, D. R., 322  
 Dubnik, C. S., 652  
 Dubnoff, J. W., 622, 665  
 DuBois, K. P., 13  
 Dubos, R. J., 175, 199, 749, 751, 752, 761, 762, 763, 766  
 Dubuisson, M., 159  
 Duckworth, J., 540  
 Duddles, W. J., 152, 270  
 Dufait, R., 621  
 Duff, C. G., 322  
 Duff-White, V., 633  
 Duffy, E., 322, 323  
 Duggan, E. L., 161  
 Dulkan, S., 622  
 Dulou, R., 527  
 Dunbar, P., 376  
 Dunez, A., 690  
 Dunham, L. J., 341, 457  
 Dunlap, C. E., 631  
 Dunn, J. S., 322, 323  
 Dunn, M. S., 149, 151, 160, 267, 268, 361, 745  
 Duprat, E., 267  
 Durand, E. A., 650  
 Duran-Reynals, F., 650, 738  
 Durlacher, S. H., 341, 342, 343, 347

- Duspiva, F., 735  
 Dutcher, J. D., 763, 764  
 Dutton, H. J., 123  
 Dyckerhoff, H., 35, 548  
 Dyer, H. M., 654  
 Dyke, H. B. van, 564, 566  
 Dziewiatkowski, D. D., 623
- E**
- Earle, W. R., 500  
 Easson, L. H., 70  
 Eastman, N. J., 535  
 Easton, N. R., 498  
 Eaton, F. M., 714, 724  
 Eaton, S. V., 276  
 Ebbs, J. C., 439, 531  
 Ebersole, E. R., 702  
 Echaurren, A. P., 343  
 Ecke, R. S., 506  
 Eckelen, M. van, 527  
 Eckstein, H. C., 274, 346, 374, 375, 497  
 Eddy, C. R., 162, 211, 217  
 Edelblute, N., 438  
 Edelmann, E. C., 477  
 Edens, C. O., 129, 737  
 Edin, H., 536  
 Edlbacher, S., 363, 366, 377  
 Edsall, J. T., 36, 37, 145, 163, 215, 359  
 Edwards, B., 266, 271  
 Edwards, F. C., 218  
 Edwards, F. R., 147  
 Edwards, J. E., 58, 646, 647, 651, 656  
 Edwards, L. E., 349, 433, 434  
 Edwards, R. R., 762  
 Efimov, V. V., 349  
 Efisio, M., 537  
 Eggleston, L., 20  
 Egli, R., 396  
 Eheart, M. S., 472, 727  
 Ehrenfest, E., 16, 17  
 Ehrenstein, M., 233, 244, 578  
 Ehrhart, G., 587  
 Ehrstrom, W., 532  
 Eichelberger, L., 419  
 Eichenberger, E., 384  
 Eichhorn, F., 603  
 Eiler, J. J., 318, 749  
 Eisele, C. W., 411  
 Eisen, M. J., 648  
 Eisenberg, H., 449  
 Eisenbrand, J., 572
- Eitington, I. V., 586  
 Ekwall, P., 164  
 Elam, D. W., 159  
 Elderfield, R. C., 383, 389, 390  
 Eley, D. D., 605  
 Elion, E., 45  
 Eliot, M. M., 439  
 Elkes, J. J., 341, 349  
 Ellinger, P., 478, 485, 489, 629  
 Ellinghaus, J., 191  
 Elliot, J. F., 538  
 Elliott, D. F., 385, 388, 395, 396  
 Elliott, G. H., 162  
 Elliott, J., 359  
 Elliott, K. A. C., 8, 147, 300, 348, 470  
 Ellis, B., 233  
 Ellis, G. H., 530, 726  
 Ellis, N. R., 532, 536, 542  
 Ellis, S., 74, 623  
 Ellis, W. J., 44, 47  
 Elman, R., 358, 434, 456  
 Elöd, E., 270  
 Elsom, K. O., 348, 483, 509  
 Elson, L. A., 61, 72, 634  
 Elvehjem, C. A., 9, 13, 119, 120, 273, 361, 444, 446, 476, 482, 488, 489, 493, 501, 507, 511, 512, 513, 536  
 Emerson, G. A., 484, 500, 544  
 Emerson, O. H., 764  
 Emerson, K., Jr., 619  
 Emerson, R., 22  
 Emery, W. B., 740  
 Emmel, V. M., 548  
 Emmens, C. W., 576  
 Emmerie, A., 544  
 Emmett, A. D., 503  
 Emmrich, R., 632  
 Emmrich-Glaser, I., 632  
 Enders, J. F., 147  
 Enebo, L., 537, 694  
 Engel, C., 544, 547  
 Engel, E., 294  
 Engel, F. L., 316, 319, 320, 376  
 Engel, P., 577  
 Engel, R. W., 121  
 Engelfried, J. J., 472  
 Engelhardt, V. A., 147, 310  
 Engelhardt, W. A., 289, 295
- Engle, E. T., 338, 339, 341  
 English, M. A., 488  
 Engstrom, W. W., 588  
 Enns, T., 358  
 Ensminger, M. E., 482  
 Ensworth, H. K., 625  
 Entenman, C., 126, 127, 335, 340, 344, 345, 347, 375, 494  
 Eppling, F. J., 686, 687, 688, 694  
 Eppright, M. A., 41, 69, 70, 479, 512, 735  
 Epps, H. M. R., 363  
 Ercoli, A., 582  
 Erickson, J. O., 146, 151, 152, 154, 155, 270  
 Eriksson-Quensel, I. B., 149  
 Erlenbach, M., 385  
 Ershoff, B. H., 314, 544  
 Erxleben, H., 51, 55  
 Eschenbrenner, A. B., 647, 656, 657  
 Esselen, W. B., Jr., 469  
 Esterer, M. B., 373  
 Ettinger, J. M., 690  
 Euler, H. von, 9, 51, 304, 536  
 Evans, C. A., 84  
 Evans, D. G., 738  
 Evans, E. A., 19, 20, 23, 312, 327, 680  
 Evans, E. F., 93  
 Evans, H. M., 58, 59, 325, 326, 544, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 588, 652  
 Evans, J. S., 565  
 Evans, L. K., 397  
 Evans, R. D., 566, 567, 573  
 Evans, R. J., 538  
 Evans, V. J., 512  
 Evelyn, K. A., 623  
 Everett, G. M., 481  
 Eversole, W. G., 166  
 Ewans, M. A., 129  
 Ewbank, F. C., 530  
 Ewen, E. S., 398  
 Ewing, G. W., 537  
 Ewing, J., 656  
 Ewing, P. L., 603, 633  
 Eyles, R., 314  
 Eyring, H., 8  
 Ezickson, W. J., 417
- F**
- Faber, M., 146  
 Failey, R. B., 621

# AUTHOR INDEX

781

Falconer, R., 193, 194  
 Falkenheim, M., 422  
 Fan, C. S., 21  
 Fankuchen, I., 183, 209,  
 210, 211, 212, 213, 214,  
 215, 217, 218, 222, 604  
 Fantl, P., 323  
 Farber, J. E., 453, 548  
 Farley, F. F., 94  
 Farmer, C. J., 441  
 Farmer, E. H., 12, 130,  
 131  
 Farmer, F. A., 472  
 Farnham, A. G., 94  
 Farr, L. E., 347  
 Favarger, P., 351  
 Fay, M., 422  
 Featherston, W. P., 489  
 Feder, V. H., 443, 487  
 Feeney, R. E., 741  
 Fehily, L., 482  
 Fehnel, E. A., 116  
 Feigen, G., 451  
 Feinblatt, H. M., 336  
 Feldberg, W., 291  
 Feldman, J., 133  
 Feldman, J. B., 417  
 Feldman, W. H., 453  
 Feller, A. E., 183, 735  
 Fellers, C. R., 469  
 Ferguson, H. P., 457,  
 458  
 Ferguson, J. H., 35  
 Ferguson, W. J. W., 485  
 Fernholz, E., 225, 226,  
 227, 230  
 Ferrebee, J. W., 379, 442,  
 483  
 Ferreyra, A. B., 548  
 Ferriani, G., 541  
 Ferris, V., 743  
 Ferry, E. L., 417  
 Ferry, J. D., 572  
 Ferry, R. M., 36, 37,  
 359  
 Fester, G. A., 613  
 Feuge, R. O., 126  
 Feulgen, R., 185, 187,  
 195  
 Fevold, H. L., 70, 86,  
 377  
 Feyel, P., 583  
 Fiechter, N., 548  
 Field, H., 628  
 Field, J., 2nd, 24  
 Fieser, L. F., 579, 581,  
 584, 587, 589, 648, 659  
 Fiessenger, N., 439, 534  
 Fife, F. M., 693  
 Fildes, P., 741

Filer, L. J., Jr., 126, 134,  
 135, 136  
 Filho, E., 417  
 Finch, A. H., 726, 477  
 Findlay, G. M., 343  
 Findley, T. B., 137  
 Fine, J., 272  
 Fink, H., 272  
 Fink, R. M., 358  
 Finkelstein, H., 183  
 Finland, M., 621  
 Fischer, E., 146  
 Fischer, E. K., 268  
 Fischer, F. G., 107, 185,  
 187, 188, 189, 192, 194,  
 197, 634  
 Fischer, H. O. L., 99,  
 109, 136  
 Fischer, L., 266  
 Fischer, P., 61, 156  
 Fish, W. R., 256, 583,  
 587  
 Fisher, A. M., 84  
 Fisher, G. S., 135  
 Fisher, R. B., 415  
 Fishler, M. C., 340, 344,  
 347, 349  
 Fishman, M. M., 677  
 Fishman, W. H., 83, 257,  
 345, 371, 495, 511, 618  
 Fitch, J. B., 532  
 Fitzgerald, O., 327  
 Fitzhugh, O. G., 121  
 Flanagan, M. E., 617, 620  
 Fleisch, A., 536  
 Fleischmann, G., 444, 486  
 Fleming, A., 750  
 Flesch, P., 613  
 Fletcher, H. G., Jr., 104  
 Fletcher, W. E., 189, 191,  
 192, 193  
 Fling, M., 361, 745  
 Flippin, H. F., 621  
 Flock, E. V., 299, 301  
 Flocks, R. H., 416, 418  
 Florey, H. W., 654, 752,  
 753, 754, 757, 758  
 Florkin, M., 623  
 Florsdorf, E. W., 176  
 Floyd, N. F., 11, 18, 276,  
 341  
 Flynn, L. M., 634  
 Fodor, P. J., 149  
 Fogg, G. E., 687  
 Foglia, V. G., 325  
 Fohlen, G. M., 577  
 Folkers, K., 264, 271,  
 492, 498  
 Follis, R. H., Jr., 439,  
 482, 486

Fønss-Bech, P., 575  
 Fontaine, F. E., 23  
 Fontaine, M., 613  
 Fontaine, T., 9  
 Fonteyne, R., 114  
 Forbes, E. B., 350, 376,  
 431  
 Forbes, J. C., 338  
 Forbes, W. H., 408, 607  
 Ford, Z. W., Jr., 484,  
 487  
 Fordyce, C. R., 103  
 Foreman, H. D., 122  
 Foster, A. Z., 743  
 Foster, C., 446, 447, 482  
 Foster, G. L., 569  
 Foster, J. F., 163  
 Foster, J. W., 22, 502,  
 753, 765  
 Foster, P. W., 373  
 Foster, R. H. K., 547  
 Foster, S. O., 342  
 Fountain, J. H., 275  
 Fountaine, F. C., 532,  
 534  
 Fourt, L., 162  
 Fowler, R. C., 422  
 Fox, C. L., Jr., 451  
 Fox, D. L., 266, 613  
 Fox, H. G., 452, 508  
 Fox, S. W., 361, 628,  
 745  
 Foy, J. R., 491, 506  
 Fraenkel, G., 255  
 Fraenkel-Conrat, H. L.,  
 58, 59, 136, 156, 157,  
 264, 270, 326, 561  
 Frame, E. G., 579  
 Francis, L. D., 4  
 Frank, H. E., 546  
 Frankel, J., 114, 115  
 Frankenthal, L., 285  
 Franklin, A. L., 3, 370,  
 371, 567, 568, 569, 571  
 Frankston, J. E., 271,  
 346, 361, 368, 434  
 Franseen, C. C., 658  
 Fraps, G. S., 525, 530,  
 532  
 Fraudet, G., 608  
 Frazer, A. C., 340, 349  
 Frazier, D., 388  
 Frazier, L. E., 359  
 Free, A. H., 77, 376, 420,  
 480  
 Freeman, L. W., 350  
 Freeman, S., 423  
 Freeman, V. A., 490  
 Frei, H., 688  
 French, C. E., 135, 473

- French, D., 217, 218  
 French, P. M., 537  
 Freudenberg, E., 41  
 Freund, E., 107  
 Frey, C. N., 493, 536  
 Fricke, H. H., 103  
 Frieden, E. H., 501  
 Frieden, E. R., 160  
 Friedewald, W. F., 650  
 Friedgood, F. B., 581  
 Friedgood, H. B., 579, 580, 587  
 Friedmann, E., 20  
 Friedrich, H., 565  
 Friedrich, W., 208, 245  
 Friedrich-Freska, H., 184  
 Fries, B. A., 127, 345, 494  
 Frisk, A. R., 621  
 Fritsch, F. E., 687  
 Fritz, J. C., 538, 539, 540, 542, 543  
 Frohring, W. D., 510  
 Fromageot, C., 265, 276  
 Frommel, E., 573  
 Frondel, C., 416, 621  
 Frost, D. V., 484, 508  
 Fry, E. G., 254, 336, 588  
 Frundt, R. J. L., 526  
 Frush, H. L., 95  
 Fruton, J. S., 31, 32, 34, 40, 46, 47, 146, 151, 357  
 Fudge, J. F., 525  
 Fugitt, C. H., 157, 158, 161  
 Fuhrman, F. A., 24  
 Fulcher, P. H., 55  
 Fullerton, H. W., 436  
 Fulmer, E. I., 751  
 Fulmer, W. C., 478  
 Furnas, C. C., 115  
 Furrer, M., 232  
 Furst, A., 239  
 Furter, M., 384, 385, 397  
 Furth, J., 644, 651, 653, 654
- G**
- Gaby, W. L., 753, 764  
 Gad, I., 632  
 Gaechtens, G., 544  
 Gaffron, H., 6, 21  
 Gaiser, C. J., 125  
 Galbraith, H., 128, 345, 349  
 Gale, E. F., 363  
 Gallagher, T. F., 243, 256, 574, 580, 582, 634  
 Galli-Mainini, C., 3  
 Galvin, J. A., 162, 211, 217  
 Gamgee, A., 175  
 Gangl, K., 608  
 Gangstad, E. O., 475, 549  
 Garcia, F., 754  
 Gardiner, P. A., 486  
 Gardner, A. D., 752, 765  
 Gardner, W. U., 257, 577, 648, 653  
 Garrett, O. F., 532  
 Gasnier, A., 439, 534  
 Gasser, E., 548  
 Gassman, T., 220  
 Gast, J. H., 346, 375  
 Gauch, H. G., 720, 721, 722  
 Gauhe, A., 13, 613  
 Gavarrón, F. F., 44, 47  
 Gavett, E., 422  
 Gavrillov, N. I., 151  
 Gay, F. F. J., 255  
 Geddes, W. F., 485  
 Geer, H. A., 745  
 Geiger, E., 254  
 Geiger, W. B., 118, 162, 755, 757, 763  
 Geller, S. S., 147  
 Genderen, H. van, 527  
 Georgi, C. E., 690  
 Gerard, R. W., 5, 136  
 Gergely, J., 578  
 Gerstl, B., 493  
 Gerstung, R. B., 504  
 Getz, H. R., 453, 531, 535  
 Geyer, R. P., 119, 120  
 Ghosh, B. N., 42  
 Giacomello, G., 242, 384, 388  
 Giardino, G., 531  
 Gibaylo, K., 286  
 Gibson, J. A., Jr., 541  
 Gibson, Q. H., 5, 470, 601  
 Gibson, S. T., 147, 358  
 Giddings, G., 510  
 Gigon, A., 603  
 Gilbert, C., 454  
 Gilbert, G. A., 161  
 Gilbert, S. G., 715, 718, 727  
 Gilchrist, E., 474  
 Gilchrist, M., 601, 603  
 Gildea, E. F., 334  
 Gill, A. J., 323  
 Gillam, A. E., 397, 398  
 Gillman, J., 454  
 Gilmour, M. K., 322, 323  
 Ginetsinski, A. G., 607  
 Gingrich, W., 9  
 Ginn, J. T., 422  
 Girard, A., 574  
 Giri, K. V., 61, 72  
 Giriraj, M., 566  
 Giuntini, J., 349  
 Gladding, E. K., 100  
 Glassco, E., 451  
 Glasson, R., 622  
 Glattfeld, J. W. E., 92  
 Glavind, J., 544  
 Gleys, M., 531  
 Glenister, P. R., 715  
 Glick, D., 478, 621  
 Glimm, E., 134  
 Glist, G. A., 763  
 Glock, G. E., 507  
 Glynn, L. E., 377  
 Göbell, O., 540  
 Goddard, D. R., 1  
 Godden, W., 540  
 Godfrid, M., 565  
 Goerner, A., 534  
 Goetchi, G. R., 505  
 Goettsch, E., 376  
 Goff, O. E., 540  
 Gogek, C. J., 631  
 Goiffon, R., 434  
 Goldberg, A. A., 264  
 Goldberg, L., 530  
 Goldberg, M. W., 384  
 Goldberg, S. C., 361, 745  
 Goldfarb, A. R., 493  
 Golding, J., 687  
 Goldman, M. L., 478  
 Goldner, M. G., 322, 323, 324, 572  
 Goldsmith, E. D., 370  
 Goldsmith, G. A., 490  
 Goldsmith, H. A., 137  
 Goldstein, A., 70, 71  
 Goldzieher, M. A., 338  
 Gomeri, G., 322, 323, 421  
 Gonella, A., 5, 148  
 Gonnard, P., 360  
 Goodell, J. P. B., 345, 346, 377, 448  
 Goodeve, C. F., 612  
 Goodland, R. L., 84, 479, 481  
 Goodloe, M. B., 164  
 Goodson, J. A., 387  
 Gordon, A. H., 149, 150, 266, 268, 762, 763  
 Gordon, A. S., 370  
 Gordon, E., 587  
 Gordon, E. S., 441, 473  
 Gorka, B. von, 547  
 Gornall, A. G., 58  
 Gorter, E., 349

- Gortner, R. A., 166, 276, 630  
 Gottlieb, B., 490  
 Gottschalk, A., 105  
 Gottschalk, G. Y., 45  
 Gough, N., 340  
 Gould, B. S., 285, 472  
 Gould, I. A., 267, 530  
 Gould, R. G., 273, 361, 740  
 Gournelle, H., 532  
 Govier, W. M., 451  
 Grady, H. G., 646, 647, 648  
 Graef, I., 335  
 Graessle, O. E., 765  
 Graf, L., 627  
 Graff, M., 250  
 Graff, S., 191  
 Graham, C. E., 360  
 Graham, R. M., 564  
 Graham, V. A., 62  
 Grail, G. F., 617, 630  
 Grandel, F., 544  
 Grandjean, P., 236  
 Granick, S., 603  
 Grant, H. G. A., 537  
 Grant, R., 416  
 Grant, W. M., 360  
 Grau, C. R., 266, 272, 360, 496  
 Grauer, H., 363, 366  
 Graves, H. C. H., 485  
 Gray, J. S., 415, 416  
 Greaves, J. E., 694  
 Green, A. A., 287, 292  
 Green, D. E., 11, 146, 150, 299, 362, 363, 367, 377, 505, 741, 743, 764  
 Green, H. F., 487  
 Green, H. N., 299, 658  
 Green, L. F., 529  
 Green, M., 572  
 Green, M. H., 284  
 Green, M. N., 493, 505  
 Green, R. G., 649  
 Greenberg, D. M., 34, 44, 45, 47, 48, 56, 57, 146, 294, 303, 317, 407, 423  
 Greenberg, L. A., 617, 633  
 Greene, M. J., 548  
 Greene, R. D., 361  
 Greenstein, J. P., 4, 58, 145, 146, 151, 152, 154, 155, 175, 177, 182, 186, 187, 188, 270, 650, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658  
 Greenwald, I., 419  
 Greenwood, M. L., 437  
 Greep, R. O., 564, 566  
 Greer, C. M., 451  
 Gregoire, F., 319  
 Gregory, F. G., 673, 674, 679  
 Gregory, J. E., 267  
 Gregory, P., 243  
 Gregory, R., 633  
 Greiff, D., 506, 745  
 Greig, M. E., 320, 451  
 Greisen, E. C., 72  
 Gressly, E., 631  
 Greville, G. D., 288, 311  
 Griffin, M., 418  
 Griffith, F., 734  
 Griffith, W. H., 346  
 Grim, W. M., 376  
 Grindlay, J. H., 413  
 Grindley, D. N., 132  
 Grinstein, M., 603, 608  
 Grob, A., 388, 396, 397  
 Groh, G., 153  
 Grondal, B. J., 122  
 Grönwall, A., 55, 166  
 Groothuis, M., 274  
 Gross, E. G., 625  
 Gross, J., 566  
 Gross, P., 512  
 Grossman, E. B., 342  
 Grote, I. W., 269, 566  
 Gruning, W., 350  
 Guest, G., 303  
 Guest, G. M., 294, 627  
 Guest, P. L., 716  
 Guggenheim, K., 486, 528, 533, 545  
 Gulick, A., 177, 196, 197  
 Gulland, J. M., 91, 182, 185, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 196, 300  
 Gullickson, T. W., 532  
 Gulyas, E., 421  
 Gundel, M. E., 446, 500  
 Gunness, M., 361, 745  
 Gunnison, J. B., 749  
 Gunsalus, I. C., 9, 295, 299, 364, 492, 493  
 Gurin, S., 190, 191, 565  
 Gurley, H., 622  
 Gustavson, K. H., 163  
 Gustus, E. L., 399  
 Guterman, H. S., 578  
 Gutfreund, H., 164, 165  
 Guthke, A. J., 288  
 Guthmann, E., 602  
 Gutman, A. B., 147, 653, 659  
 Gutman, E. B., 653, 659  
 Gutman, M., 162  
 Guttentag, C., 702  
 György, P., 12, 343, 346, 499

## H

- Haagen-Smit, A. J., 368, 369  
 Haarmann, W., 418  
 Haas, E., 1, 2, 8, 283, 327, 692  
 Haberland, G., 247  
 Hafner, F. H., 266  
 Hagan, W. H., 322, 323, 612  
 Hager, G. P., 622  
 Hahn, L., 85  
 Hailman, H. F., 487, 589  
 Haines, W. J., 271, 434  
 Haist, R. E., 320, 321, 326, 376  
 Hakim, D. N., 533  
 Haldi, J., 510  
 Hale, F., 268, 740  
 Haley, F. L., 534  
 Hall, C. E., 161, 178, 179, 182, 216, 588  
 Hall, J. L., 419  
 Halliday, E. G., 444, 479  
 Hallman, L. F., 120, 338, 341, 532, 534  
 Halloran, H. R., 538, 539, 542  
 Halpin, J. G., 508  
 Halpin, J. L., 539, 542  
 Halvorson, H. O., 133, 749  
 Ham, A. W., 323  
 Ham, T. H., 452, 508  
 Ham, W. F., 44  
 Hamer, W. J., 409  
 Hamilton, J. B., 580  
 Hamilton, J. I., 320  
 Hamilton, J. W., 525  
 Hamilton, P. B., 32, 33, 34, 55, 62, 73  
 Hamilton, R. H., Jr., 213  
 Hamilton, T. S., 433  
 Hamilton, W. F., 535  
 Hammarsten, E., 175, 177, 180, 185, 187, 195  
 Hammarsten, G., 418  
 Hämmerle, W., 385, 390  
 Hammond, J. C., 542  
 Hammond, M. M., 488  
 Hamoir, G., 159  
 Hamre, D. M., 759, 766  
 Hand, D. B., 72  
 Handler, P., 273, 289, 443, 489, 508, 617, 622, 629, 630, 631, 633  
 Hanig, M., 166

- Hankinson, C. L., 39  
Hann, R. M., 91, 97, 101, 102, 103  
Hann, R. T., 108  
Hansen, A. E., 340, 350  
Hansen, G., 292  
Hansen, L. P., 576, 577, 582  
Hansen, R. G., 14, 19  
Hanson, P. C., 345, 346, 377, 448  
Hanson, S. W. F., 624  
Happold, F. C., 739  
Harangozó-Oroszy, M. v., 24  
Hard, W. L., 315, 323, 338  
Hardegger, E., 251  
Hardin, G. J., 749  
Harding, H. G. W., 602  
Harding, V. V., 455  
Hardt, C. R., 152, 270  
Harrington, C. R., 39, 40, 567, 569, 570  
Harkins, H. H., 177, 185  
Harkwitch, N., 547, 548  
Harley, C. P., 715  
Harmer, P. M., 726  
Harms, F., 534  
Harned, B. K., 621  
Harned, H. S., 408  
Harper, H. A., 473  
Harper, C. J., 1  
Harris, H. A., 366  
Harris, I. F., 175, 177  
Harris, J. S., 619  
Harris, L. C., 323  
Harris, M., 157, 161, 162, 270  
Harris, M. H., 74  
Harris, P. L., 545, 549  
Harris, R. S., 74, 121, 561  
Harris, S. A., 264, 271, 492, 498  
Harrison, H. C., 316, 319, 320, 376  
Harrow, B., 624  
Hart, B. F., 492  
Hart, E. B., 119, 120, 273, 476, 482, 501, 507, 513  
Hartree, E. F., 608  
Hartridge, H., 605  
Hartwell, J. L., 137  
Hartwig, S., 184  
Harvey, E. H., 537  
Harvey, J. M., 631  
Harvier, P., 147  
Hase, M., 98  
Haskins, W. T., 101, 103  
Haslewood, G. A. D., 241, 243, 251, 255  
Hassid, W. Z., 91, 93, 287, 309, 327, 686, 698  
Hastings, A. B., 9, 18, 23, 219, 220, 221, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 419, 420, 604  
Hatch, R. D., 531  
Haterius, H. O., 451  
Hathaway, M. L., 440, 473  
Hattori, Z., 234  
Hauge, S. M., 495, 529, 532, 533  
Haurowitz, F., 607  
Hauschildt, J. D., 565  
Häusermann, H., 399  
Hauss, H., 103  
Havemann, R., 147, 600, 604  
Hawes, E. R., 408  
Hawes, R. C., 73  
Hawking, F., 744  
Hawkins, E. G. E., 527  
Hawkins, R. D., 75  
Hawkins, W. B., 345, 346, 377, 447  
Hawkins, W. W., 373  
Hawley, E. E., 433, 434  
Haworth, R. D., 383, 389  
Haworth, W. N., 101, 102, 103, 106  
Hay, A., 433  
Hayasida, A., 634  
Hays, E. E., 753  
Hayward, H. E., 722  
Hayward, J. W., 266  
Heard, R. D. H., 625  
Hearon, W. M., 103  
Heath, F. K., 72  
Heath, R. L., 101, 102, 103  
Heath-Brown, B., 227  
Heatley, N. G., 752  
Hechter, O., 451  
Hedderich-Arismendi, H., 483, 486  
Hegsted, D. M., 150, 273, 359, 360, 361, 407, 433, 457, 497, 534, 745  
Hehre, E. J., 81, 82, 83  
Heidelberger, M., 175, 180  
Heilbron, I. M., 227, 384, 388, 397, 399  
Heimberger, W., 413  
Heinbecker, P., 333, 335, 336, 338  
Heinemann, W. W., 482  
Helferich, B., 98, 100, 106  
Heller, C. G., 576  
Heller, E. J., 576  
Hellerman, L., 57, 60, 156  
Helm, J. D., 622  
Helmer, O. M., 53  
Helmert, E., 349  
Hemingway, A., 19  
Hende, A., 114  
Henderson, F. G., 621  
Henderson, H. J., 453, 535  
Henderson, H. O., 476  
Henderson, J. L., 123  
Henderson, M. E., 220  
Henrici, A. T., 750  
Hendricks, R. H., 268, 717  
Hendricks, S. B., 220, 221, 385  
Hendrix, B. M., 153, 270  
Henle, W., 446, 447, 482  
Hennessy, D. J., 480  
Hennig, K., 693  
Henny, G. C., 213  
Henry, A. J., 132  
Henry, H., 199, 766  
Henry, R. J., 759  
Henry, R. L., 529  
Henschel, A., 509  
Henschel, A. F., 487  
Henschen, C., 221  
Henseleit, K., 58  
Henshaw, P. S., 646  
Hepburn, J. S., 351  
Hepler, O. E., 622  
Herbert, F. K., 285  
Herbert, P. H., 343, 377, 448  
Herbst, E. J., 536  
Herbst, R. M., 146, 150, 358, 363  
Herger, C. C., 653, 659  
Herken, H., 51  
Hermann, S., 418  
Hermans, J. J., 349  
Herring, V. V., 325, 326  
Herriott, R. M., 31, 156  
Hertz, R., 503  
Heslet, H., 544  
Heslop, D., 106  
Hess, K., 212  
Hess, W. C., 264, 268, 269, 275  
Hesselback, M., 500  
Heston, W. E., 647, 648, 651



- Hestrin, S., 81, 82, 83, 309  
 Hetherington, A. C., 757  
 Hetherington, A. W., 333  
 Hettche, H. O., 751, 766  
 Heubner, W., 599, 600  
 Heupke, W., 533  
 Heuser, G. F., 492, 493, 495, 508  
 Heusser, H., 241, 242, 243  
 Hevesy, G. C., 420  
 Hevesy, G. von, 301, 304  
 Hewett, C. L., 644, 646  
 Hey, D. H., 627  
 Heyl, D., 492, 498  
 Heyl, J. T., 358  
 Heyns, K., 266  
 Heywang, B. W., 541  
 Heywood, B. J., 385  
 Hiatt, E. P., 413  
 Hiatt, G. D., 103  
 Hibbert, H., 7  
 Hickman, K. C. D., 526, 531, 533, 541, 545, 547, 549  
 Hickmans, E. M., 606  
 Hicks, C. S., 599  
 Hidy, P. H., 287, 309  
 Hielscher, M., 97  
 Hier, S. W., 360  
 Higgins, C. C., 416, 417, 418  
 Higgins, G. M., 511, 568  
 Highman, S. E., 532  
 Hilditch, T. P., 12, 117, 119, 123, 131, 132  
 Hill, B. R., 579, 589, 659  
 Hill, D. C., 538  
 Hill, D. L., 7  
 Hill, F. W., 508  
 Hill, G. R., 476, 717  
 Hill, R., 21, 603  
 Hill, W. L., 220, 221  
 Hillarp, N. A., 334  
 Hillemann, H., 760  
 Hiller, A., 55, 267  
 Hilton, J. H., 532, 533, 759  
 Himsworth, H. P., 377  
 Himwich, H. E., 310, 322, 480  
 Hind, H. G., 41  
 Hines, H. M., 475, 511  
 Hinman, W. F., 444, 480  
 Hinshaw, H. C., 453  
 Hinshelwood, C. N., 742  
 Hinton, J. J., 478  
 Hinton, J. W., 569  
 Hirano, S., 254  
 Hirsch, A., 764  
 Hirsch, E. F., 350  
 Hirschmann, H., 256, 587  
 Hisaw, F. L., 577  
 Hissink, L. A. G., 534  
 Hitchcock, D. I., 409  
 Hitchcock, P., 622  
 Hixon, R. M., 77, 96  
 Hoagland, D. R., 709, 710, 725  
 Hoagland, C. L., 9, 156, 177, 182, 183, 284, 293, 296, 439, 447, 454, 489, 535  
 Hoagland, H., 256  
 Hoar, W. S., 376  
 Hobday, G. I., 193, 194  
 Hoch, H., 536  
 Hochberg, M., 478, 490, 491  
 Hock, A., 272  
 Hockett, R. C., 96, 97, 104  
 Hodge, H. C., 221, 422, 496  
 Hodge, I. G., 419  
 Hodges, C. V., 653, 659  
 Hodges, R. G., 340  
 Hoehn, W. M., 237, 243, 245, 580  
 Hoepfner, E., 188, 191  
 Hoerr, C. W., 122  
 Hofer, H., 397, 398  
 Hoff, H. E., 347  
 Hoffer, A., 485  
 Hoff-Jorgensen, E., 632  
 Hoffman, E. J., 571  
 Hoffman, M. H., 588, 589  
 Hoffman, M. M., 255, 256, 578, 579, 625  
 Hoffman, W. S., 191  
 Hoffmann, F., 571, 578  
 Hofmann, K., 632  
 Hogan, A. G., 508, 525  
 Högberg, B., 51, 536  
 Hogden, C. G., 410  
 Hogness, T. R., 1, 599  
 Hohlweg, W., 589  
 Holden, H. F., 599, 602, 603, 607, 609  
 Holden, M., 37, 478, 485, 489, 629  
 Holden, R. F., Jr., 347  
 Hollaender, A., 154  
 Hollander, F., 415  
 Hollander, V., 156  
 Hollenbeck, C. M., 77, 78  
 Hollis, C. E., 131  
 Holmgren, E., 175  
 Holt, L. E., Jr., 271, 346, 361, 434, 442, 444, 457, 459, 483, 486, 510, 629, 652  
 Holtz, D., 366  
 Holtz, P., 366, 370, 371  
 Homan, D. M., 764  
 Homburger, E., 480  
 Homiller, R. P., 269  
 Honorato, C. R., 548  
 Hood, D. B., 190, 191  
 Hood, S. L., 713  
 Hoogerheide, J. C., 757, 758, 763  
 Hook, W. H., 767  
 Hooper, J. H., 543  
 Hoover, S. R., 685, 687, 690, 698  
 Hopkins, F. G., 266  
 Hopkins, J. W., 473  
 Horecker, B. L., 5, 147, 606  
 Horn, M. J., 272  
 Horner, C. K., 692, 694, 695  
 Horning, M. G., 346, 375  
 Horowitz, N. H., 8, 58, 273, 363  
 Horwitt, B. N., 256, 579, 582, 587, 655, 657  
 Horwitt, M. K., 5  
 Hosking, J. R., 400  
 Hösl, H., 397  
 Hotchkiss, R., 16, 17, 54, 146, 289, 303, 751, 752, 761, 762, 763, 766  
 Houchin, O. B., 547  
 Houck, C. L., 766  
 Housewright, R. D., 504  
 Houssay, B. A., 321, 325  
 Howard, B., 627  
 Howard, J. E., 449  
 Howe, E. E., 263  
 Howe, P. E., 443, 532  
 Howitt, M. K., 136  
 Hsu, C., 76  
 Hsü, M. K., 691  
 Huber, W., 537, 539  
 Hudson, C. S., 91, 96, 97, 100, 101, 102, 103, 108  
 Huebner, C. F., 83, 587, 625, 627  
 Huff, J. W., 492, 623, 628, 629  
 Huffman, M. N., 244, 245  
 Hugel, R., 76  
 Huggins, C., 419, 653, 659

- Huggins, M. L., 213, 215, 261  
 Hughes, A. M., 571  
 Hughes, D. E., 744  
 Hughes, G. E., 323  
 Hughes, H., 323  
 Hughes, H. B., 243  
 Hughes, J. S., 526  
 Hughes, W. L., Jr., 164  
 Huiscamp, W., 175  
 Hull, J. F., 693  
 Hulse, M. C., 442, 483  
 Hummel, J. P., 11  
 Humphrey, J. H., 738  
 Humphreys, E. M., 359  
 Humphreys, S., 482, 486, 491  
 Hunter, A., 56, 57, 58, 71  
 Hunter, G., 457  
 Hunter, J. W., 441, 458, 509, 525  
 Hunter, R. F., 527  
 Hunter, V., 453  
 Hurd, C. D., 92  
 Huruta, H., 414  
 Hurwitz, C., 685  
 Hussein, A. A., 2  
 Huszak, I., 288  
 Hutchings, B. L., 273, 502  
 Hutchinson, M. C., 359  
 Hutner, S. H., 654  
 Hutt, H. H., 129  
 Hüttel, R., 613  
 Huyser, H. W., 399  
 Huzita, A., 529, 536
- I**
- Ideda, H., 386  
 Iglesias, R., 583, 653  
 Iimori, T., 686  
 Ikawa, M., 627  
 Iltgen, A., 97  
 Ingalls, T. H., 422  
 Ingle, D. J., 326, 585, 586, 588  
 Ingold, W., 389  
 Ingraham, F. D., 163  
 Inouye, J. M., 268  
 Irby, V., 346, 360, 361, 368, 434  
 Irvin, J. L., 243  
 Irvine, J. W., 573  
 Irving, G. W., Jr., 32, 34, 566  
 Irving, J. T., 541  
 Irwin, M. R., 569  
 Isaacs, B. L., 531  
 Isbell, H. S., 95, 106  
 Isler, O., 386  
 Israëls, M. C. G., 414  
 Issekutz, B. v., 24  
 Ivanovics, G., 762  
 Ives, M., 444  
 Ivy, A. C., 285, 531, 547  
 Izzo, R. A., 340
- J**
- Jack, E. L., 123  
 Jackson, B., 512  
 Jackson, D., 439  
 Jackson, E. M., 193, 194  
 Jackson, F. L., 115, 124  
 Jackson, R. W., 275, 621, 628  
 Jackson, S., 350  
 Jackus, M. A., 161  
 Jacobi, H. P., 631  
 Jacobs, K. D., 220  
 Jacobs, W. A., 383, 384, 386, 389, 390, 762  
 Jacobsen, C. F., 34  
 Jacobson, D., 334  
 Jacobson, R. P., 238, 385  
 Jacobson, S. D., 358  
 Jacoby, T. F., 160  
 Jacques, L. B., 152  
 Jaffe, W. G., 44, 47, 158  
 Jailer, J. W., 338, 339, 341  
 Jakus, M. A., 216  
 James, G. V., 619  
 James, L., 540  
 Jandorf, B. J., 9  
 Janet, W., 389  
 Janeway, C. A., 147, 358  
 Janicand, J., 136  
 Janistyn, H., 232  
 Jannes, L., 697  
 Jansen, E. F., 47, 76  
 Javillier, M., 692  
 Jayle, M. F., 574, 578, 608  
 Jayme, G., 92  
 Jeans, P. C., 542  
 Jefferson, M. E., 220  
 Jefferson, N. C., 628  
 Jeger, O., 389, 390, 392, 393, 394, 396, 397, 398  
 Jelinek, V. C., 72, 624  
 Jellinek, M., 212  
 Jenkins, G. N., 458, 493, 525  
 Jenkinson, C. N., 658  
 Jennings, C. G., Jr., 147  
 Jennings, M. A., 752, 753, 754, 757, 758  
 Jennings, R. K., 154  
 Jenrette, W. V., 4, 175, 177, 182, 186, 187, 188, 658  
 Jensen, A. T., 416  
 Jensen, C., 529  
 Jensen, H., 572  
 Jensen, H. L., 692, 693  
 Jensen, J. L., 549  
 Jensen, K. A., 641  
 Jewett, H. J., 417  
 Jirgensons, B., 153, 165  
 Jochmann, I., 187, 188  
 Joder, D., 300  
 Joham, H. E., 724  
 Johansen, G., 744, 689, 691  
 Johlin, J. M., 327  
 Johns, G. A., 444, 486  
 Johnson, C. A., 37  
 Johnson, C. G., 243  
 Johnson, C. S., 129  
 Johnson, F. H., 8  
 Johnson, J. E., 271, 361, 434  
 Johnson, J. R., 763, 764  
 Johnson, L. H., 276  
 Johnson, M. J., 14, 15, 16, 17, 23, 32, 49, 50, 51, 54, 290  
 Johnson, O. H., 505, 741  
 Johnson, R. E., 434, 488, 510  
 Johnson, S. R., 541  
 Johnson, T. B., 177, 178, 185, 567  
 Johnson, V., 350  
 Johnson, W. A., 679  
 Johnson, W. S., 248  
 Johnston, C. D., 358  
 Johnston, C. H., 525, 532, 534  
 Johnston, F., 483, 486  
 Johnston, J. A., 438  
 Jones, C. B., 266, 268, 269  
 Jones, D., 765  
 Jones, D. B., 272  
 Jones, E. M., 238  
 Jones, E. R. H., 227, 231, 234, 249  
 Jones, F. T., 92, 93  
 Jones, G. E., 416  
 Jones, H., 759  
 Jones, H. E., 487, 713  
 Jones, J. G., 446, 447  
 Jones, J. H., 482, 532, 540  
 Jones, J. I. M., 538  
 Jones, J. K. N., 94  
 Jones, J. M., 532

Jones, L. R., 753, 764  
 Jones, L. W., 694  
 Jones, P., 491  
 Jones, R. F., 506  
 Jones, R. N., 631  
 Jones, T. G. H., 631  
 Jones, W., 175, 191, 195  
 Jones, W. G. M., 101, 102, 103,  
 Jones, W. W., 477  
 Joost, E., 401  
 Jope, E. M., 603, 606, 608  
 Jordan, D. O., 185, 189, 191, 192, 193, 196  
 Joris, G. G., 686  
 Jorpes, E., 176, 177, 178, 195  
 Jorpes, J. E., 266  
 Jorquera, R., 343  
 Josephs, H. W., 536  
 Jowett, M., 20  
 Judas, O., 574  
 Jukes, T. H., 274, 542  
 Jullien, A., 58  
 Jung, A., 541  
 Jung, F., 599, 608  
 Jung, F. T., 531  
 Junge, J., 284  
 Jurist, V., 506

**K**

Kabat, E. A., 147, 737  
 Kabat, H., 294, 450  
 Kabos, W. J., 668  
 Kaeske, H., 606  
 Kaeske, M., 147  
 Kahlau, G., 423  
 Kahler, H., 649  
 Kahlson, G., 298  
 Kaiser, H., 737  
 Kaiser, W., 544  
 Kajdi, C. N., 271, 510  
 Kalekar, H. M., 294, 295, 299, 302, 327  
 Kaley, M. W., 545  
 Kalin, E. W., 728  
 Kalnitsky, G., 23, 312  
 Kamen, M. D., 680, 686, 698  
 Kamin, H., 622, 624  
 Kamm, O., 566  
 Kanitka, U. K., 667  
 Kann, S., 526  
 Kap, E. M., 627  
 Kapitel, W., 242  
 Kaplan, A., 340  
 Kaplan, N. O., 294, 303, 309, 317  
 Karabinos, J. V., 96  
 Karel, L., 470, 474, 475  
 Karkun, J. N., 13  
 Karn, H. W., 491  
 Karow, E. O., 753  
 Karrer, P., 109, 264, 267, 363, 548  
 Kartin, B. L., 339, 341, 342, 343  
 Kaser, M., 527  
 Kass, E. H., 738  
 Kassanis, B., 155  
 Kassell, B., 150, 265  
 Kattus, A. A., 272, 456  
 Katz, L. N., 534  
 Katzman, P. A., 565, 753, 764  
 Kaucher, M., 128, 345, 349  
 Kauffman, F. L., 35, 153  
 Kaufman, J. G., 488  
 Kaufmann, H. P., 134, 137  
 Kaunitz, H., 547  
 Kausche, G. A., 183  
 Kauzmann, W. J., 241  
 Kavetsky, P., 548  
 Kawai, S., 242  
 Kay, G. A., 571  
 Kaye, E., 548  
 Kaye, I. A., 231  
 Kaye, M. A. G., 160  
 Kazmin, V. E., 578  
 Keating, F. R., Jr., 567, 571  
 Keevil, N. B., 304, 344, 346, 374, 495, 543  
 Keilin, D., 84, 608, 619  
 Keilin, J., 148, 610  
 Keller, R., 264  
 Kellerman, J. H., 534, 536  
 Kelley, E. G., 175, 537  
 Kellogg, W. L., 542  
 Kelly, M. G., 651  
 Kelsey, F. D., 323  
 Kemmerer, A. R., 525, 529, 532  
 Kemp, T., 576  
 Kendall, F. E., 175  
 Kennaway, E. L., 476, 477, 644, 646  
 Kennaway, N. M., 476, 477, 644, 646  
 Kennedy, C., 480  
 Kennedy, G. H., 538  
 Kennedy, N. K., 633  
 Kennedy, T., 399  
 Kennedy, T. H., 570  
 Kennedy, W. B., 322, 323, 324  
 Kensler, C. J., 257, 480, 484, 485, 624, 631, 651  
 Kenyon, W. O., 95  
 Kepler, E. J., 588  
 Keresztesy, J. C., 502  
 Kern, R., 431, 459  
 Kerr, G. W., 243, 580  
 Kerr, R. W., 81  
 Kester, E. B., 125  
 Keston, A. L., 572  
 Keston, A. S., 9, 370, 568  
 Ketron, K. C., 478  
 Keys, A., 147, 487, 509  
 Kibrick, A. C., 150  
 Kidd, J. G., 655, 657  
 Kiefer, E. D., 414  
 Kies, M. W., 11, 47  
 Kiese, M., 147, 409, 606  
 Kiessig, H., 212  
 Kiliani, H., 191  
 Kilmer, G. W., 263, 367  
 Kimball, C. P., 358  
 Kimble, M. S., 441, 473, 532, 535  
 King, C. G., 124, 475  
 King, E. J., 284, 285, 601, 603  
 King, H. H., 525, 529, 530  
 King, L. C., 227, 245, 288  
 Kinoshita, R., 645  
 Kinsey, W. E., 360  
 Kiper, C., 275  
 Kirby, R., 100  
 Kirch, E. R., 477  
 Kirchesky, B., 582  
 Kirk, P. L., 57  
 Kirkpatrick, J., 322, 323  
 Kirkwood, S. B., 455  
 Kirschbaum, A., 648  
 Kirsner, J. B., 233, 240, 243, 399, 413, 416  
 Kissin, B., 419  
 Kitagawa, S., 386  
 Kitasato, Z., 385, 390, 393  
 Kleczkowski, A., 35, 41, 154, 155  
 Kleiger, S., 483, 486  
 Klein, D., 360, 509  
 Klein, G., 178  
 Klein, J. R., 288, 289, 311, 619, 622, 630, 631  
 Klein, R., 753  
 Klein, W., 189, 190  
 Kleinholz, L. H., 577  
 Kleinzeller, A., 9, 10, 11, 20, 23, 163, 296, 341

- Klement, R., 220  
 Klemperer, F. W., 9, 23  
 Kligler, I. J., 486  
 Kline, A. B., 472  
 Kline, B. E., 121, 650  
 Kline, R. F., 319  
 Klose, A. A., 377  
 Klotz, L. J., 729  
 Klüber, H., 6  
 Knappeis, G., 298  
 Kneen, E., 7, 78, 79  
 Kniazuk, M., 481  
 Knight, C. A., 183, 191, 195, 264, 477  
 Knipping, P., 208  
 Knowlton, K., 413  
 Knox, R., 276  
 Knudsen, L. F., 574  
 Knutson, J. W., 755  
 Kobayashi, F. F., 162  
 Kobayashi, Y., 191  
 Kobe, K. A., 408  
 Koch, F. C., 41, 256, 580, 582, 634  
 Koch, P., 440  
 Koch, W., 528  
 Kochakian, C. D., 59, 60, 257, 285  
 Kochalaty, W., 764  
 Kodicek, E., 122, 476, 489, 628, 741, 766  
 Koechlin, B., 237, 240, 242  
 Koenig, H., 109, 267  
 Koepsell, H. J., 14, 15, 17, 290  
 Koerner, T. A., 453  
 Kögl, F., 51, 55  
 Kohl, M. F. F., 634  
 Kohn, H. I., 621, 625  
 Kohn, J. L., 347  
 Kokas, E. von, 547  
 Kolb, J. J., 268  
 Kolesnikova, N. A., 698  
 Koller, F., 548  
 Kolson, J., 502  
 Komarewsky, V. I., 107  
 Komarov, O., 415  
 Komarov, S. A., 415  
 Kon, G. A. R., 384, 385, 388, 390, 395, 396, 397, 399, 400  
 Kon, S. K., 532, 540  
 Kopala, J., 243  
 Koprowski, H., 745  
 Koref, O., 324  
 Kornberg, A., 503, 549  
 Kornberg, S., 137  
 Korsi, S., 222  
 Koschura, W., 149, 613  
 Koser, S. A., 504, 742  
 Koss, W. F., 422  
 Kosterlitz, H. W., 314, 372  
 Kotake, Y., 58  
 Kotel'nikova, A. V., 32, 149  
 Kotlikoff, R., 351  
 Kraemer, E. A., 126  
 Kramer, B., 417, 538  
 Kramer, S. D., 745  
 Krampitz, L. O., 17, 84, 481  
 Kratky, O., 161, 212  
 Kratz, L., 409  
 Kratzer, F. H., 266, 374, 376  
 Kraus, I., 622  
 Krause, A. C., 612  
 Kraut, H., 76, 438  
 Kraybill, H. R., 114  
 Kraybill, W. G., 474  
 Krayner, O., 74  
 Krebs, H. A., 20, 58, 59, 363, 679  
 Krehl, W. A., 488  
 Krejci, L. E., 154  
 Kriger, J., 537  
 Kringstad, H., 526  
 Krishnan, K. V., 54  
 Krishnan, P. S., 566  
 Krishnaswamy, T. K., 149, 271  
 Kritzmman, M. A., 680  
 Krober, O. A., 116  
 Kröner, W., 266  
 Kruckenberg, W., 109  
 Krueger, A. P., 745  
 Krueger, J., 232  
 Krukovsky, V. N., 530  
 Kruse, H. D., 460  
 Kubo, H., 686, 704  
 Kubowitz, F., 7, 289  
 Kuchel, R. H., 668, 672, 676, 677, 680, 681  
 Kudryashov, B. A., 548  
 Kuether, C. A., 474  
 Kuhn, R., 263, 264, 743, 744  
 Kuiken, K. A., 740  
 Kuiken, W. H. N., 268  
 Kuizenga, M. H., 267, 585, 586  
 Kuk, S., 149  
 Kumler, W. D., 577, 741, 749  
 Kuncz, D., 534  
 Kunitz, M., 33, 193  
 Kursanov, A., 666  
 Kushner, S., 246  
 Kusunoki, T., 418  
 Kuzin, A. M., 77  
 Kyhos, E. D., 441, 473  
 Kyke, H. B. van, 564  
 Kyogoku, K., 237

## L

- Lackey, R. W., 323  
 Lackman, D. B., 175, 176, 177, 179  
 Ladenburg, K., 92, 97  
 La Forge, F. B., 177, 195  
 Lagen, J. B., 413  
 Lahr, E. L., 561  
 Laine, T., 155  
 Lake, W. W., 92  
 Lalich, J. J., 624, 634  
 Läm, L. von, 578  
 Lamarque, P., 221, 421  
 Lambert, E. F., 333  
 Lamberton, A. H., 399  
 Lampen, J. O., 69, 504  
 Lampman, C. E., 266, 533  
 Lan, T. H., 370, 475, 658  
 Landsteiner, K., 152  
 Landy, M., 504  
 Lang, K., 292, 632  
 Lang, L., 9  
 Lang, W., 234  
 Laquer, T., 276  
 Lardinois, C. C., 513  
 Lardon, A., 235, 586  
 Lardy, H. A., 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 23, 292, 476  
 Larsen, C. D., 546, 652  
 Larsen, E. H., 548  
 Larson, R. A., 571  
 Laskey, F. H., 621  
 Laskowski, M., 146  
 Lassen, H. K., 416, 417  
 Lassen, S., 254  
 Laszlo, D., 504  
 Laszt, L., 541  
 La Towski, L. W., 418  
 Laue, M., 208  
 Laufer, S., 44, 77  
 Lauffer, M. A., 183, 270  
 Lauger, P., 741  
 Laurence, W. L., 70, 499  
 Laurette, A., 360  
 Lauritsen, M., 482, 491  
 Lauson, H. D., 358  
 Lavietes, P. H., 316, 580  
 Lavik, P. S., 652  
 Lavin, G. I., 182, 183, 199, 293, 631  
 Lavine, T. F., 268

- Law, L. W., 649  
 Lawler, J. V., 103  
 Lawrence, A. S. C., 163, 296  
 Lawrence, C. A., 249, 505  
 Lawson, E. J., 576  
 Lawson, H. C., 507  
 Lazar, M. E., 125  
 Lazere, B., 475, 511  
 Lea, C. H., 135  
 Lea, D., 182  
 Leadingham, R. S., 421  
 Leary, T., 350  
 Leatham, J. H., 573  
 Leavenworth, C. S., 669, 672, 676, 678, 679, 680  
 Lebet, B., 300  
 Leblond, C. P., 319, 564, 566  
 Lecoq, R., 542  
 Lee, J. M., 312, 499  
 Lee, J. S., 351  
 Lee, S. B., 694, 702, 703, 704  
 Lee, W. V., 632  
 Leech, R. S., 323  
 Leeson, H. J., 457, 458  
 Leeson, J., 440, 457  
 Lefèvre, C., 266  
 Le Fevre, M. L., 221  
 Legge, J. W., 605, 607, 608  
 Lehman, J., 548  
 Lehmann, H., 288, 311, 490  
 Lehmann-Echternacht, H., 187, 188, 192  
 Lehniger, A. L., 10, 11, 17, 19, 292, 349  
 Lehr, D., 617, 621  
 Leiter, J., 645, 647  
 Leloir, L. F., 10, 20, 292  
 Lemberg, R., 5, 599, 600, 607, 608  
 Lemnartz, T., 300  
 Lennette, E. H., 745  
 Lennox, F. G., 34, 44, 47  
 Leonard, S. L., 583  
 Leonards, J. R., 376, 420, 480  
 Leonian, L. H., 499, 505, 691, 744  
 Le Page, G. A., 22, 283  
 Lepard, C. W., 350  
 Lepeschkin, W. W., 349  
 Lépine, P., 349  
 Lepkovsky, S., 368, 445  
 Lerman, J., 569, 570, 572, 573  
 Lerner, S. R., 370, 371, 568  
 Leroux, D., 692  
 Leslie, R. E., 431, 459  
 Lesser, A. J., 507  
 Lester, D., 549, 627  
 Leuchtenberger, C., 504  
 Leuchtenberger, R., 504  
 Leuenberger, H., 384, 393, 397  
 Leuthardt, F. M., 150, 622, 656, 657  
 Leuthardt, J. P. G., 150  
 Levene, P. A., 175, 177, 178, 186, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 195  
 Levenson, S. M., 320  
 Leverton, R. M., 439  
 Levi, A. A., 275  
 Levi, H. B., 420  
 Levi, I., 7  
 Levin, L., 337  
 Levinson, M. S., 534  
 Levy, E. D., 623, 628  
 Levy, H., 480  
 Levy, L. F., 471  
 Levy, M., 49  
 Lewis, F. J. W., 472  
 Lewis, G. T., 443, 487  
 Lewis, H. B., 265, 268, 314, 360, 364, 622, 623, 627, 628, 630, 631  
 Lewis, H. L., 476, 563  
 Lewis, I. M., 751  
 Lewis, J. C., 70, 695, 714  
 Lewis, J. M., 533, 535  
 Lewis, R. C., 314  
 Lewis, S., 7  
 Lewis, T. H. C., 323  
 Lewisohn, R., 504  
 Li, C. H., 159, 264, 463, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 588  
 Libet, B., 8, 147, 348, 470  
 Lichstein, H. C., 363, 486, 493  
 Lichtenstein, N., 43  
 Lichtenwald, H., 608  
 Lichtwitz, L., 416, 417  
 Lie, J., 526  
 Lieb, H., 385  
 Lieben, F., 149  
 Lieberman, S., 579, 587, 589, 659  
 Liebert, E., 336  
 Liebig, G. F., Jr., 711, 725  
 Liebig, R., 97, 98  
 Light, R. F., 536  
 Lilienfeld, L., 175  
 Lillevik, H. A., 266  
 Lilly, V. G., 499, 505, 691, 744  
 Lind, C. J., 695, 702  
 Lindberg, O., 288  
 Lindemann, 536  
 Linderström-Lang, K., 34, 50, 149, 166, 358, 677  
 Lindner, M., 739  
 Lindner, R. C., 715  
 Lindsay, S. T., 435, 436  
 Lindstrom, H. V., 276  
 Lineweaver, H., 45, 46, 47, 76  
 Lingenfelter, J. F., 120  
 Link, K. P., 83, 191, 475, 547, 549, 587, 625, 627  
 Linstead, R. P., 245  
 Lintzel, W., 434  
 Lipmann, F., 6, 13, 14, 17, 18, 20, 22, 290, 291, 311, 619, 762  
 Lippincott, S. W., 546, 646  
 Lipschitz, W. L., 623  
 Lipschütz, A., 576, 577, 583, 653  
 Lipson, M., 635  
 Litchfield, H. R., 548  
 Litchfield, J. T., Jr., 621  
 Little, C. C., 649  
 Little, R. W., 528  
 Livermore, A. H., 84, 481  
 Livingood, J. J., 572  
 Llamas, R., 74  
 Lockhart, E. E., 121  
 Lockhart, J. C., 413  
 Locks, M. O., 419  
 Lockwood, W. H., 607  
 Loeb, L., 648, 652, 653  
 Logan, M. A., 422  
 Loiseleur, J., 155, 166  
 London, E. S., 188, 189, 190  
 Long, C., 292  
 Long, C. N. H., 254, 264, 316, 317, 319, 320, 321, 334, 336, 376, 476, 562, 563, 588  
 Long, E. M., 720  
 Long, H., 417  
 Long, M. L., 648, 652  
 Long, W. P., 243  
 Longini, J., 350  
 Longnecker, H. E., 103, 115, 117, 119, 123, 124, 126, 134, 341, 348, 475, 491

- Longsworth, L. G., 86,  
157, 165, 181  
Longwell, B. B., 314  
Lonsinger, B. N., 437  
Loo, Y., 358  
Loomis, E. C., 36, 147  
Loosli, J. K., 120, 407,  
532, 542  
Lorenz, E., 645, 646, 648  
Lorenz, O., 220  
Lorenz, R., 107  
Loring, H. S., 182, 183,  
185, 192, 195, 196  
Lossow, E., 754  
Loughlin, E. H., 617,  
620  
Louis, L., 265, 360  
Lovelace, F. E., 43, 44,  
47  
Lovett-Janison, P. L., 7  
Lovern, J. A., 530  
Low, B. W., 758  
Lowell, F. C., 621  
Lowenstein, B. E., 569,  
588  
Lowrimore, B., 135  
Lowry, O. H., 283, 284,  
411, 485  
Loyarte, R. G., 606  
Luber, K., 129  
Lucas, C. C., 161, 266,  
268, 342, 346, 347, 375  
Lucas, E. H., 471  
Lucas, H. L., 532  
Luck, J. M., 154  
Luckey, H., 412  
Luckey, T. D., 273, 507,  
476, 501  
Luckmann, F. H., 528  
Ludwig, C. A., 690, 697  
Luecke, R. W., 345, 346,  
374, 480, 490, 494  
Luetscher, J. A., Jr., 358  
Lugg, J. W. H., 265, 266,  
267, 665, 672  
Lugg, L. W. H., 150  
Lukens, F. D. W., 321,  
322, 323, 342  
Lum, F. G., 154  
Lund, C. C., 442  
Lund, C. J., 532, 535  
Lund, H., 536  
Lundberg, B., 79  
Lundberg, W. O., 133,  
135, 348, 544  
Lundegårdh, H., 710  
Lundgren, H. P., 159,  
211, 565  
Lundgren, L., 418  
Lundin, H., 694  
Lundsgaard, E., 284  
Lustig, B., 493  
Lutman, G. E., 447  
Lutwak-Mann, C., 37,  
625, 627  
Luzzatti, L., 350  
Lyall, A., 413  
Lykken, L., 116  
Lyman, C. M., 268, 740  
Lynen, F., 17, 21  
Lyon, A. M., 231  
Lyon, C. B., 713, 718,  
726  
Lyttle, J. D., 376
- Mc**
- McAnally, R. A., 351  
McArthur, C. S., 345  
McCaill, K. B., 482, 483  
McCalla, A. G., 666, 719  
McCance, R. A., 407,  
413  
McCann, W. S., 343  
McCarthy, E. F., 606,  
607  
McCartney, W., 569  
McCarty, M., 177, 199,  
300, 734  
McChesney, E. W., 541  
McClement, W. D., 191,  
195  
McClendon, J. F., 116,  
351  
McCloskey, C. M., 93,  
94, 100  
McClure, F. J., 437, 438  
McClure, H. E., 542  
McCollum, E. V., 60,  
570  
McConnell, K. P., 630  
McConnell, W. T., 492  
McCoy, E., 737  
McCoy, W. H., 23  
McCready, R. M., 76, 91,  
327  
McCreary, J. F., 486  
McCrone, W. C., 763  
McCulloch, E. C., 482  
McCullough, J. D., 267  
McDevett, E., 457, 472  
McElroy, W. D., 16  
McEndy, D. P., 653  
McFarlane, A. S., 127  
McGee, L. C., 412  
McGibbon, W. H., 508  
McGinnis, J., 495, 508  
McGinty, D. A., 36  
McHargue, J. S., 713  
McHenry, E. E., 347  
McHenry, E. W., 137,  
304, 344, 346, 347, 349,  
374, 375, 440, 457, 458,  
495  
Mellwain, H., 743, 744,  
745, 758, 759  
McIntire, F. C., 484  
McIntire, J. M., 361  
McIntosh, A. V., 237,  
243  
McIntosh, J., 414, 742  
McIntosh, J. F., 416,  
418  
McJunkin, F. A., 422,  
423  
McKay, E. A., 567  
McKay, H., 438  
McKee, C. M., 752, 766,  
764  
McKee, F. S., 314  
McKee, H. S., 665  
McKee, R. W., 275  
McKemie, J. F., 549  
McKhann, C. F., 439  
McKibbin, J. M., 359,  
374, 407, 448, 457, 484,  
497, 534  
McLaren, B. A., 485  
McLean, F. C., 407, 408,  
417, 419, 420, 421, 422  
McLean, I. W., Jr., 165,  
183, 735  
McLean, J. G., 726  
McLean, M. J., 231  
McLean, R., 658  
McLetchie, N. G. B., 322,  
323  
McMahan, J. R., 361  
McMeekin, T. L., 165  
McNair, J. B., 267  
McNamara, E. W., 422,  
423  
McNee, G. Z. L., 441  
McNeil, E. W., 628  
McRary, W. L., 91  
McRoberts, V. F., 508  
McShan, W. H., 564  
McSorley, J. G., 435
- M**
- Maase, C., 20  
Maass, A. R., 482  
MacArthur, I., 213, 216  
MacCrae, T. F., 486, 487  
MacDonald, R. T., 166  
MacDonnell, L. R., 76  
MacFadyen, D. A., 32,  
33, 34, 192  
MacFarlane, M. G., 735

- Macfarlane, R. G., 603  
 Machado, A. L., 291  
 Macheboeuf, M. A., 349  
 Machella, T. E., 622  
 Machlis, L., 709, 710  
 MacInnes, D. A., 86, 165, 181, 409  
 Mack, G. E., 625  
 MacKay, E. M., 18  
 Mackay, J., 533  
 Mackenzie, C. G., 570  
 Mackenzie, J. B., 570  
 MacLachlan, E. A., 589  
 MacLachlan, M., 350  
 MacLachlan, P. L., 115, 341  
 MacLay, W. D., 76, 91, 92, 136  
 MacLeod, C. M., 177, 199, 300, 734  
 MacLeod, F. L., 440, 472, 473  
 MacNeary, D. F., 500  
 MacPherson, C. C., 373  
 MacPherson, C. F. C., 157  
 Macrae, T. F., 441, 458  
 Maculla, A., 191  
 Macy, I. G., 128, 439  
 Madden, S. C., 54, 272, 358, 456  
 Maddigan, S. E., 222  
 Madison, R. K., 567  
 Madsen, L. L., 532  
 Maffei, S., 48  
 Magasanik, B., 72  
 Magee, H. E., 441, 458, 509, 525  
 Magistad, O. C., 719, 720, 721, 722  
 Magne, F. C., 126  
 Magnusson, J. H., 54  
 Mair, M. I., 436  
 Majjar, V. A., 444  
 Major, R. H., 624, 634  
 Majovski, G. J., 507  
 Makaeva, Z. A., 77  
 Makino, K., 190, 193  
 Malbuti, M., 58  
 Malkin, T., 126  
 Mallette, M. F., 6  
 Mallory, M. E., 502  
 Man, E. B., 334, 338, 341, 342, 343, 347  
 Mandel, J. A., 175, 195  
 Manifold, M. C., 274  
 Mann, F., 286  
 Mann, F. C., 344, 346, 413, 568  
 Mann, F. D., 413  
 Mann, T., 37, 84, 291, 619  
 Mann, T. B., 529  
 Mannering, G. J., 488  
 Manov, G. C., 409  
 Marcuse, R., 478  
 Marcussen, E., 537  
 Marek, J., 421  
 Marenzi, A. D., 340, 351  
 Marfori, L., 9  
 Margoless, C., 451  
 Marian, P. T., 532  
 Marine, D., 570, 571, 573  
 Maris, E. P., 147  
 Mark, H., 212, 222  
 Marker, R. E., 238, 246, 385, 401, 576, 581  
 Markham, A. E., 408  
 Markham, R., 177, 182  
 Markley, K. S., 385  
 Marmorston, J., 445  
 Marrian, G. F., 256, 587  
 Marshak, A., 304  
 Marshall, E. K., Jr., 619  
 Marshall, J. B., 473  
 Martelius, B., 79  
 Martensson, J., 420, 421  
 Martin, A. G. P., 149, 150  
 Martin, A. J. P., 266, 268, 761, 762, 763  
 Martin, D. W., 626  
 Martin, G. J., 271, 360, 484  
 Martin, G. L., 477, 512, 619, 624  
 Martin, H., 741  
 Martin, J. H., 537  
 Martin, N. H., 343  
 Martin, R. H., 644, 646  
 Martius, C., 19  
 Martland, M., 285  
 Marvel, J. A., 495  
 Marx, R., 35, 548  
 Marx, W., 325  
 Marxer, A., 388, 393  
 Maschmann, E., 49, 50, 51, 52, 53  
 Mason, H. L., 237, 443, 588  
 Mason, T. G., 667, 671, 681  
 Massart, L., 621  
 Matagrín, A., 129  
 Matheson, A., 603  
 Mattice, M. R., 418  
 Mattick, A. T. R., 764  
 Mattil, K. F., 123, 134, 135, 136  
 Mattill, H. A., 11, 12, 470  
 Mattson, F. H., 120, 338, 341, 532, 534  
 Maurer, K., 385  
 Maughan, G. B., 623  
 Maurer, K., 95  
 Mauthner, N. J., 100  
 Maver, M. E., 271  
 Mawson, C. A., 85  
 Mawson, E. H., 532  
 Max, P. F., 653  
 Maxwell, L. C., 652  
 Mayer, A. M., 538  
 Mayer, D. T., 177, 197  
 Mayer, H., 9, 292  
 Mayer, N., 655, 657  
 Mayer, R. L., 506  
 Mayer, W., 91  
 Maynard, L. A., 120, 407, 532, 542  
 Mazur, A., 574, 625  
 Mazza, F. P., 9  
 Mead, J. F., 569  
 Meamber, D. L., 561  
 Méan, H., 408  
 Means, J. H., 567  
 Meanwell, L. J., 764  
 Meara, M., 117, 119, 123, 132  
 Mecchi, E., 266, 374  
 Mecham, D. K., 266, 268, 269  
 Medairy, G. C., 444, 486  
 Medes, G., 11, 18, 274, 276, 341  
 Meek, J. S., 14, 15, 117, 290  
 Mehler, A., 302  
 Mehmke, L., 289  
 Meier, K., 385  
 Meier, R., 589  
 Meiklejohn, A. P., 635  
 Meinhard, T., 107  
 Meinke, W. W., 530  
 Meio, R. H. de, 626, 627  
 Meister, A., 296  
 Melin, M., 359  
 Melkonian, G. A., 97  
 Mell, G., 38  
 Mellanby, E., 540  
 Mellors, R. C., 284  
 Melnick, D., 433, 443, 478, 490, 491, 527, 528  
 Melville, D. B., 498, 744, 500  
 Member, S., 569  
 Mendel, B., 73, 74, 75  
 Mendel, L. B., 417  
 Mendenhall, E. E., 418

- Menkin, V., 39  
 Menne, F., 374  
 Menon, K. N., 115  
 Menschick, W., 251  
 Menten, M. L., 284  
 Mentzer, C., 549  
 Menzel, A. E. O., 175,  
 752, 757, 758, 763, 764  
 Mercer, F. V., 672, 676,  
 677, 681  
 Merrill, A. J., 358  
 Merten, R., 51  
 Mertzweiler, J. K., 94  
 Merz, K. W., 386  
 Meserve, E. R., 439  
 Mesinev, M. S., 603  
 Mesrobian, L., 737  
 Messinger, W. J., 147  
 Metcalf, R. L., 613  
 Metcalf, W., 358  
 Metzger, H. J., 765  
 Metzger, N., 571  
 Meunier, P., 527, 529,  
 549  
 Meyer, A. E., 570, 573  
 Meyer, E. M., 477  
 Meyer, F. L., 440, 473  
 Meyer, H., 496  
 Meyer, H. L., 646  
 Meyer, J., 534  
 Meyer, K., 70, 499  
 Meyer, K. H., 77  
 Meyer, M. B., 477  
 Meyer, O. O., 627  
 Meyer, R. K., 564  
 Meyer, V., 97  
 Meyerhof, O., 289, 310,  
 327  
 Meystre, C., 243  
 Miall, M., 163, 296  
 Michael, A. C., 414  
 Michael, S. E., 753  
 Michaelis, L., 603  
 Michaelis, M., 7  
 Michaelis, R., 764  
 Michaud, L., 482  
 Micheel, F., 92  
 Michel, H. O., 267  
 Mickelsen, O., 509  
 Middlebrook, W. R., 269  
 Mider, G. B., 645, 647,  
 651  
 Miescher, F., 643  
 Miescher, K., 232, 243  
 Miguel, A. R. de, 540  
 Miguel, E. J., 540  
 Mikeska, L. A., 190  
 Mikhlin, D. M., 547  
 Milam, D. F., 431, 436,  
 459  
 Milby, T. T., 540  
 Milco, S. M., 564  
 Milhorat, T. H., 469  
 Millar, H. C., 97  
 Miller, A., 94  
 Miller, A. K., 500  
 Miller, C. E., 686  
 Miller, C. P., 350, 737  
 Miller, D. K., 453, 548  
 Miller, D. R., 69  
 Miller, E. F., 510  
 Miller, E. O., 340  
 Miller, E. S., 114  
 Miller, G. L., 158, 572  
 Miller, J. A., 121, 646,  
 650, 651  
 Miller, J. K., 634  
 Miller, L. L., 147, 272,  
 346, 358, 377, 456  
 Miller, L. P., 91  
 Miller, M. J., 476, 490,  
 533  
 Miller, M. L., 320  
 Miller, P. A., 741  
 Miller, W. H., 6, 567  
 Miller, W. R., 245  
 Millican, R. C., 116  
 Millidge, A. F., 245  
 Milligan, E. H. M., 441,  
 458, 509, 527  
 Mills, C. A., 272, 275,  
 434, 484, 512, 549  
 Mills, G. A., 409  
 Mills, G. T., 274, 375,  
 624, 634, 635  
 Mills, H., 412  
 Mills, M., 549  
 Mills, R. C., 507  
 Mills, R. V., 513  
 Milner, H. W., 749  
 Milstone, H., 36  
 Mims, V., 502  
 Miner, D. L., 651  
 Minor, F. W., 685, 689,  
 690, 691, 698  
 Minot, A. S., 544, 546  
 Mirsky, A. E., 176, 177,  
 178, 179, 180, 181, 182,  
 190, 195, 196, 600, 604  
 Mirsky, I. A., 38, 294,  
 303, 472  
 Mitchell, G. J., 492  
 Mitchell, H. H., 120, 432,  
 433, 444, 460  
 Mitchell, H. K., 501  
 Mitchell, J. B., 343  
 Mitchell, J. H., Jr., 114,  
 116  
 Mitts, E., 96  
 Mixner, J. P., 571  
 Mizell, L. I., 162  
 Mizell, L. R., 270  
 Moel, H., 384, 386  
 Moffet, G. L., 384  
 Moffett, R. B., 243, 245  
 Mohamed, M. S., 56, 57  
 Mohle, W., 24  
 Mohr, D., 254  
 Moinat, A. D., 714  
 Molitor, H., 481  
 Moller, E. F., 743, 744  
 Molteno, C. J., 537  
 Mommaerts, W., 298  
 Monahan, E. P., 423  
 Money, F. S., 116  
 Montenbruck, D., 632  
 Montes, G., 623  
 Montgomery, E., 100  
 Montgomery, M. L., 344,  
 345, 347, 375, 411  
 Montigel, C., 325, 326  
 Moog, F., 3  
 Moore, D. H., 146, 157,  
 163, 296, 362, 737  
 Moore, H. P., 543  
 Moore, L. A., 530, 532  
 Moore, L. V., 439, 454,  
 535  
 Moore, S., 149  
 Moore, T., 536  
 Moragues, V., 506, 745  
 Morales, F. H., 47  
 Morehouse, M. G., 125,  
 341  
 Morgan, C. L., 546, 530  
 Morgan, E. J., 7, 266, 470  
 Morgenstern, M., 483  
 Mori, T., 190  
 Moricard, F., 574  
 Moricard, R., 574  
 Morice, I. M., 385  
 Morin, R. D., 246  
 Morris, D. L., 77, 327  
 Morris, H. J., 687  
 Morris, H. P., 546, 652  
 Morrison, A. L., 753, 754  
 Morrison, F. B., 542  
 Morrison, H., 3  
 Morrison, L. M., 417  
 Morse, J. K., 219, 220,  
 221  
 Morton, J. J., 645, 647  
 Morton, M. C., 633  
 Morton, M. E., 568, 571  
 Moses, H. E., 453  
 Mosley, V. L., 220  
 Mosley, W., 440, 457  
 Mosonyi, J., 578  
 Moss, A. R., 753, 754  
 Mothes, K., 666



Motzok, I., 538  
 Moulton, F. R., 561  
 Movitt, E., 120, 338, 341  
 Moyer, L. S., 677  
 Mozingo, R., 263, 271, 498  
 Mucci, M., 548  
 Mueller, A. J., 359  
 Mueller, E., 251, 255  
 Mueller, J. H., 738, 741  
 Muether, R. O., 447  
 Muhr, A. C., 233, 387, 401, 402  
 Muir, R. D., 753, 764  
 Mukerji, S. K., 687  
 Mulholland, J. H., 449  
 Mulinos, M. G., 652  
 Mull, R. P., 17  
 Müller, F., 409  
 Müller, G., 398  
 Muller, H., 95  
 Mundell, D. B., 74, 75  
 Munin, F., 532  
 Munks, B., 265, 665  
 Muñoz, J. M., 10, 20, 292  
 Munsell, H. E., 472  
 Munson, P. L., 256, 580, 582, 634  
 Murányi, A., 24  
 Murlin, J. R., 433, 434, 481  
 Murphy, H. T., 343, 345  
 Murphy, J. B., 563, 653  
 Murray, C. D., 408, 419  
 Murray, E. S., 506  
 Murray, M. J., 107  
 Murrill, W. A., 265  
 Mutzenbecher, P. von, 567  
 Myburgh, S. J., 535  
 Myers, H. G., 697  
 Myers, V. C., 77  
 Mykola, H. H., 510  
 Myrbäck, K., 79, 80, 81, 303  
  
**N**  
 Nachmansohn, D., 74, 291  
 Nadeau, H., 457  
 Nagano, K., 3, 4  
 Nahm, H., 226  
 Najjar, V. A., 478, 483, 486, 488, 489, 629  
 Nakanisi, S., 386  
 Nakatani, M., 257  
 Nakayama, H., 687  
 Narayanan, E. K., 54  
 Narita, T., 529

Nash, H. A., 525, 529  
 Nath, B. V., 688  
 Naylor, N. M., 77  
 Neal, R. H., 528  
 Needham, D. M., 163, 296  
 Needham, J., 163, 296  
 Neefe, J. R., 342  
 Negelein, E., 289, 604  
 Negrin, J., 335  
 Nehl, J. W., 296  
 Neill, J. M., 408  
 Nelson, A. A., 121  
 Nelson, E. E., 622, 623  
 Nelson, J. F., 6, 7, 146, 323, 325, 585  
 Nelson, J. W., 585, 586  
 Nelson, N., 294, 303, 327  
 Nenitzescu, C. D., 247  
 Nesbitt, F. B., 18  
 Ness, A. T., 101, 102, 108  
 Neter, E., 419  
 Neubeck, C. E., 50  
 Neuberger, A., 93, 366, 367  
 Neufeld, A. H., 423  
 Neumann, H. J., 612  
 Neumann, P., 632  
 Neurath, H., 146, 151, 152, 153, 154, 158, 159, 270  
 Neuweiler, W., 535  
 Newburgh, L. H., 336  
 Newton, J. M., 77  
 Newerla, G. J., 574, 583  
 Newhouser, L. R., 358  
 Newman, H. W., 633  
 Nicholls, J. V., 486  
 Nichols, P. L., Jr., 106  
 Nicholson, J. T. L., 483  
 Nicholson, T. L., 348  
 Nickerson, M. H., 104  
 Nicol, B. M., 413  
 Nicolai, H., 635  
 Nicolaysen, R., 421  
 Nicolet, B. H., 270  
 Niel, C. B. van, 21, 276, 749  
 Nielsen, E., 500, 507  
 Nielsen, F. E., 163  
 Nielsen, N., 689, 691, 744  
 Niemann, C., 216, 569  
 Nier, O. R., 19  
 Nieto, G., 653  
 Nightingale, G. T., 665  
 Nijveld, H. A. W., 267  
 Nilsson, R., 537, 694, 695  
 Nishina, Y., 686

Nitzescu, I. I., 423  
 Nixon, L. W., 401  
 Noble, R. P., 358  
 Nocito, V., 146, 299, 362, 363, 367  
 Noehren, W. A., 272  
 Noller, C. R., 384, 388, 396, 397  
 Norberg, B., 283, 626  
 Nord, F. F., 13, 17, 146, 619  
 Nordbø, R., 421  
 Nordfeldt, S., 536  
 Norman, W. H., 740  
 Norris, F. A., 115, 131  
 Norris, L. C., 492, 493, 495, 503, 536, 542  
 Norris, T. H., 686  
 Northrop, J. H., 32, 33, 156  
 Novarrez, M., 603  
 Nowack, H., 134  
 Nowotny, H., 270  
 Nutting, G. C., 162, 211, 217  
 Nycander, G., 79  
 Nylund, C. E., 531  
 Nyman, M. A., 263

## O

Oakwood, T. S., 243, 254  
 Obermeyer, H. G., 478, 484  
 Oberst, F. W., 619, 622, 625  
 O'Brien, J. R. P., 603, 606, 608  
 Ochoa, S., 13, 14, 21, 291, 311, 451  
 O'Connell, R. A., 159, 211  
 O'Daniel, H., 604  
 Oertel, A. C., 710  
 Oesterling, M. J., 471  
 Ogilvie, R. F., 324  
 O'Grady, M. K., 346, 375  
 Ogston, A. G., 148  
 Ohara, Y., 257  
 Ohie, H., 97, 98  
 Ohlmeyer, P., 289  
 Ohlsson, E., 77  
 Ojemann, J. G., 534  
 Okey, R., 344  
 Okina, E. Z., 688  
 Olcott, H. S., 129, 136  
 Oldfelt, C. O., 412  
 Oldham, H., 483, 486  
 Olin, S. M., 93  
 Oliver, G. D., 126, 135

- Olsen, C., 716  
 Olson, F. C., 470  
 O'Malley, E., 327  
 Oncley, J. L., 164, 165, 359, 569  
 Oneto, J. F., 749  
 Ong, S. G., 349  
 Opkyke, D. F., 316  
 Oppel, V. V., 543  
 Oppenheim, E., 340  
 Ordman, C. W., 147  
 Orias, O., 323  
 Orr, J. H., 742  
 Orr-Ewing, J., 752  
 Orsini, D., 488  
 Orten, A. U., 314  
 Orten, J. M., 314, 421  
 Örtenblad, B., 79, 80, 81  
 Osborn, E. M., 749  
 Osborne, T. B., 175, 177, 417  
 Oser, B. L., 490, 491, 527, 528, 539  
 Oser, M., 527  
 Oster, K. A., 579  
 Oster, R. H., 481  
 Osterberg, A. E., 418  
 Ostern, P., 288  
 Oswald, A., 175  
 Ott, A. C., 232  
 Ott, G. H., 337  
 Ott, W. H., 446, 486, 500  
 Ottenberg, R., 624  
 Overman, R. S., 83, 587, 625, 627  
 Owen, L. N., 108  
 Owens, H. S., 76
- P**
- Pack, G. T., 343, 345, 624, 657  
 Pacsu, E., 96  
 Pader, M., 527, 528, 624  
 Paech, K., 667, 668  
 Page, I. H., 35, 37, 38, 53, 151, 251, 255, 335  
 Page, J. E., 755, 759  
 Page, R. C., 474  
 Paletta, F. X., 653  
 Palladin, A. V., 547  
 Palmer, A., 622  
 Palmer, A. H., 49  
 Palmer, B., 350  
 Palmer, K. J., 159, 162, 211, 217  
 Palmer, L. E., 410  
 Palmer, L. S., 266, 480, 510  
 Palmer, W. L., 413  
 Pangborn, M. C., 127  
 Pappenheimer, A. M., 547  
 Park, E. A., 439  
 Parkes, A. S., 58, 577  
 Parks, R. Q., 713, 726  
 Parnas, I. H., 293  
 Parson, W., 449  
 Parsons, H. T., 442, 443  
 Partridge, C. W. H., 312, 499  
 Partridge, R., 265, 275  
 Paschkis, K. E., 575, 576, 577, 582, 625  
 Pascoe, T. A., 243  
 Pasedach, H., 383, 384  
 Pasternack, R., 95  
 Pataki, J., 226, 227, 230  
 Patch, E., 3  
 Patek, A. J., Jr., 447  
 Patrick, H., 530, 546  
 Patry, L. M., 728  
 Patterson, J. M., 137, 304, 344, 346, 347, 374, 375, 440, 457, 495  
 Patterson, J. W., 267  
 Patton, E. W., 431, 459  
 Patton, J. W., 533, 534  
 Patton, M. B., 438  
 Patton, R. A., 491  
 Pauli, R., 505, 741, 764  
 Pauling, L., 155, 609  
 Pavcek, P. L., 536  
 Peacock, W., 566, 567, 571  
 Peak, D. A., 249  
 Pearlman, M. R. J., 575  
 Pearlman, W. H., 254, 255, 574, 575, 585, 587  
 Pearsall, W. H., 666, 669  
 Pearson, P. B., 345, 346, 374, 485, 490, 494, 513  
 Pearson, R. M., 61  
 Peck, R. L., 758, 760  
 Pedersen, S., 364  
 Pedersen-Pjergaard, K., 576  
 Pederson, K. O., 186  
 Pedlow, C., 672, 676, 677, 681  
 Peete, D. C., 454  
 Pehl, B., 544  
 Peiser, E., 177, 180  
 Pelczar, M. J., 273  
 Pentz, E. I., 711  
 Pepkowitz, L. P., 471, 526, 717, 718  
 Pepper, D. S., 621  
 Perkins, M. E., 195  
 Perla, D., 445  
 Perlmann, J., 304  
 Perlzweig, W. A., 492, 512, 623, 628, 629  
 Perrault, A., 654  
 Perry, H., 440, 457  
 Perutz, M. F., 214, 604  
 Peschke, W., 92  
 Peskin, J. C., 612  
 Petermann, M. L., 149, 164  
 Peters, G., 310  
 Peters, J. B., 571  
 Peters, J. P., 338, 339, 341, 342, 343, 347  
 Peters, R., 409  
 Petersen, C. F., 266  
 Petersen, R. B., 537  
 Peterson, J. M., 601, 602  
 Peterson, W. H., 23, 69, 129, 265, 273, 498, 504, 532  
 Peterson, W. J., 526  
 Petrie, A. H. K., 146, 665, 666, 668, 670, 671, 674, 675  
 Petrov, V. A., 401  
 Petrow, V. A., 233  
 Petryaeva, A. T., 534  
 Petrziika, T., 234  
 Pett, L. B., 457, 535  
 Pfankuch, E., 183, 184  
 Pfeiffer, M., 399  
 Pfeilsticker, K., 5, 147, 608  
 Pfiffner, J. J., 503  
 Phelps, A. S., 690, 693, 703  
 Phillips, H., 161, 162, 269  
 Phillips, P. H., 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 23, 60, 292, 476, 527, 529, 533  
 Phillips, R. A., 55  
 Phillis, E., 667, 671, 681  
 Picard, S., 129  
 Pickels, E. G., 164, 186  
 Pickett, A. N., 492  
 Pickett, M. J., 16  
 Piening, J. R., 498  
 Pierce, F. T., 217  
 Pierre, W. H., 719  
 Piersma, H. D., 762  
 Pigman, W. W., 78, 80, 81, 146  
 Pike, R. M., 743  
 Pile, R. P., 268

Pilgrim, F. J., 9, 512  
 Pillemmer, L., 359  
 Pinchot, G. B., 358  
 Pincus, G., 255, 256, 257,  
 574, 576, 579, 585, 587,  
 626  
 Pinkerton, H., 506, 745  
 Pinotti, O., 175  
 Piquet, J., 573  
 Pirie, N. W., 155, 191,  
 195  
 Piskur, M. M., 113, 137  
 Pittman, M. S., 439  
 Pitts, G. C., 434  
 Pitts, R. F., 376  
 Plachte, F. L., 74  
 Platt, A. P., 274, 375  
 Platt, B. S., 507  
 Plattner, P. A., 226, 227,  
 230, 232, 234, 239, 241,  
 242, 243  
 Plekhan, M. I., 151  
 Plekker, J. D., 314  
 Plentl, A. A., 35, 37, 38,  
 151, 372  
 Plentl, A. C., 53  
 Plessier, M., 533  
 Plieninger, H., 608  
 Plouth, O. v., 688  
 Plötner, K., 343  
 Plum, P., 548  
 Plummer, N., 625  
 Poddubsnyaya, N. A., 151  
 Pohl, I., 40, 41, 159  
 Polgar, A., 525  
 Polgar, N., 767  
 Pollack, H., 473  
 Pollack, M. A., 150, 658,  
 739  
 Pollard, A., 176  
 Pollister, A. W., 176,  
 177, 178, 179, 180, 181,  
 182, 195  
 Pollock, M. R., 276  
 Polonovski, M., 360, 608,  
 622  
 Pomerantz, L., 652  
 Pomerene, E., 318  
 Ponder, E., 607  
 Poore, E., 480  
 Pope, A., 422  
 Pope, A. L., 533  
 Pope, C. G., 34  
 Popjak, G., 351, 606  
 Popper, H., 439, 526, 534  
 Porter, C. L., 750  
 Porter, J. R., 273  
 Porter, P., 116  
 Portes, L., 577, 578

Poschmann, L., 245  
 Post, J., 447  
 Posternak, J., 536  
 Posternak, T., 755  
 Potter, V. R., 13, 15, 21,  
 61, 646, 657  
 Powell, F. B., 385  
 Powell, G., 569  
 Powell, H. M., 621  
 Powers, W. H., 7  
 Prange, I., 544  
 Pratt, R. D., 749  
 Prelog, V., 244, 250, 251,  
 254, 337  
 Press, J., 77  
 Pressley, A., 444, 537  
 Preston, C., 667, 675  
 Prianischenikow, D., 679  
 Price, J. R., 197  
 Price, J. W., 408, 410  
 Price, S. A., 485  
 Price, W., 288  
 Prien, E. L., 416, 418,  
 621  
 Primosigh, J., 268  
 Primrose, M. F., 341  
 Prinzmetal, M., 451  
 Prout, F. S., 119  
 Proutt, L. M., 481  
 Prunty, F. T. G., 472,  
 473  
 Pucher, G. W., 665, 669,  
 672, 675, 676, 678, 679,  
 680, 681  
 Pugsley, L. I., 422, 528  
 Purinton, H. J., 440  
 Purves, C. B., 100  
 Puskás, T., 100  
 Putnam, F. W., 146, 151,  
 152, 155, 158, 159  
 Putzeys, P., 159  
 Pyle, R. E., 93  
 Pyrah, L. N., 417

## Q

Quadbeck, G., 263, 264  
 Quaife, M. L., 164  
 Quastel, J. H., 20, 72,  
 370  
 Quick, A. J., 36, 622  
 Quintana, U., 576

## R

Rabinowitz, H. M., 548  
 Rachele, J. R., 367  
 Radford, M. H., 453  
 Raffy, A., 613

Raistrick, H., 753, 754,  
 755, 756, 757, 762, 764  
 Rake, G., 737, 752, 759,  
 764, 766  
 Rakoff, A. E., 575, 576,  
 577, 582, 625  
 Ralli, E. P., 342, 343  
 Ralston, A. W., 122  
 Ramamurti, T. K., 667,  
 675  
 Ramasarma, G. B., 533  
 Ramsdell, P. A., 8  
 Randall, A., 418  
 Randall, R. M., 652  
 Rangier, M., 147, 266  
 Ransmeier, J. C., 276  
 Ranson, S. W., 333  
 Rao, M. S., 667  
 Rao, P. A., 99  
 Rao, P. S., 61  
 Raoul, Y., 532, 533, 527  
 Rapoport, S., 294, 303,  
 627  
 Rappaport, F., 603  
 Rapson, W. S., 537  
 Rasmussen, A. F., Jr.,  
 446, 486  
 Rasmussen, R. A., 476,  
 490, 533  
 Rathkey, A. S., 508  
 Ratish, H. D., 623  
 Ratner, D. B., 534  
 Ratner, M. Y., 16  
 Ratner, S., 146, 159, 299,  
 362, 363, 364, 367, 377,  
 743  
 Rauscher, H., 577  
 Rawlinson, W. A., 613  
 Rawson, R. A., 159  
 Rawson, R. W., 564, 567,  
 571  
 Ray, S. N., 537  
 Rayner, D. S., 728  
 Rebbe, O. H., 420  
 Rebensberg, L., 183  
 Rebstock, M. C., 105, 469  
 Redel, J., 398  
 Reder, R., 727  
 Redish, M. H., 627  
 Reed, B. P., 222  
 Reed, C. I., 222, 421  
 Reed, G., 526  
 Reed, G. B., 742  
 Reed, H. S., 716  
 Reed, R. W., 742  
 Reed, V. P., 421  
 Reeder, W. H., III, 104  
 Reeve, E., 713  
 Reeves, R. E., 103

- Regan, W. M., 532  
 Register, U. D., 119  
 Regna, P., 92, 95  
 Regnery, D. C., 361  
 Rehorst, K., 107  
 Reich, H., 237, 256  
 Reichstein, T., 91, 235,  
 237, 239, 240, 242, 244,  
 255, 256, 337, 585, 586,  
 587  
 Reid, J., 441  
 Reidt, V., 449  
 Reindel, F., 129  
 Reinecke, R. M., 315,  
 316, 319, 341  
 Reineke, E. P., 157, 568,  
 569, 571  
 Reiner, L., 572, 573, 654  
 Reinhardt, W. O., 340,  
 349  
 Reinhart, F. E., 271  
 Reinhold, J. G., 243, 342,  
 348, 483, 621  
 Reiser, R., 530  
 Reitemeier, R. F., 721  
 Reithel, F. J., 753, 764  
 Rekers, P. E., 657  
 Remington, J. W., 255,  
 337, 588  
 Renfrew, A. G., 762  
 Rennebaum, E. H., 477,  
 484, 619, 624  
 Reppert, E. H., Jr., 154  
 Reuther, H., 409  
 Rewald, B., 129  
 Rey, E., 387, 389, 399,  
 400, 401, 402  
 Reynolds, O. E., 315, 338  
 Rhoads, C. P., 257, 343,  
 345, 480, 484, 485, 579,  
 587, 589, 624, 631, 632,  
 646, 651, 657, 659  
 Rice, K. K., 481  
 Richards, D. W., Jr., 358  
 Richards, F. J., 671, 672,  
 675, 674, 711  
 Richards, M. M., 57  
 Richert, D. A., 548  
 Richter, C. P., 481  
 Richter, D., 471  
 Richter, F., 192, 193  
 Richtmyer, N. K., 96, 100  
 Riddell, C. B., 350, 564  
 Riddler, C., 444, 537  
 Riddle, O., 561, 562  
 Rideal, E. K., 161  
 Ridout, J. H., 274, 323  
 Ried, D. F., 368  
 Rieff, G., 385  
 Rieffert, R., 51, 52  
 Riegel, B., 231, 237, 243  
 Riemann, U., 251  
 Riemenschneider, R. W.,  
 133, 134, 544  
 Rieux, N., 546  
 Riggs, B. C., 24, 440, 457  
 Riggs, J. K., 532  
 Riley, D. P., 212  
 Riley, E. G., 534  
 Riley, R. F., 128, 300,  
 345, 375  
 Rimington, C., 146, 565,  
 603  
 Rinderknecht, H., 753,  
 754  
 Rinehart, F. L., 335  
 Rinehart, J. F., 335  
 Riskin, A. M., 275  
 Risley, E. A., 149  
 Ritchie, C. M., 314  
 Rittenburg, D., 18, 249,  
 250, 255, 312, 341, 361,  
 362, 371, 585, 665, 619,  
 620, 622  
 Ritter, G. J., 23  
 Ritzmann, J. R., 252  
 Rivera, R. E., 445, 493  
 Rivers, D. M., 182, 183  
 Rivers, R. V. P., 39, 40  
 Robb, W., 677  
 Roberts, E., 346, 374,  
 496  
 Roberts, E. C., 764  
 Roberts, L. J., 440  
 Roberts, M., 624  
 Roberts, R. E., 495  
 Roberts, R. M., 604  
 Roberts, V. M., 440  
 Roberts, S., 315, 316,  
 341  
 Robertson, B., 137  
 Robertson, W. B. van,  
 477, 652  
 Robey, M., 578  
 Robillard, E., 319  
 Robinow, C. F., 183  
 Robinson, A., 265  
 Robinson, C. S., 412  
 Robinson, E. J., 621  
 Robinson, E. S., 6, 7  
 Robinson, F. A., 740,  
 755, 759  
 Robinson, H. J., 445,  
 446, 511, 624, 765  
 Robinson, H. W., 408,  
 410  
 Robinson, J. N., 653  
 Robinson, P., 488, 510  
 Robinson, P. F., 434  
 Robinson, R., 86, 249,  
 757, 767  
 Robison, R., 285  
 Roboz, E., 368  
 Robscheit-Robbins, F. S.,  
 147, 358  
 Roca, J., 74  
 Rocha e Silva, M., 43  
 Roche, J., 150, 613  
 Rockland, L. B., 149,  
 361, 745  
 Rodahl, K., 536  
 Rodaniche, E. C., 745  
 Rodbard, S., 534  
 Rodgers, T. S., 441, 458,  
 509, 525  
 Rodriguez, F. H., 324  
 Rodriguez, P. M., 589  
 Roe, E. T., 137  
 Roe, J. H., 314, 471, 474  
 Roe, O., 633  
 Rogers, D. A., 122  
 Rohrmann, E., 246, 576  
 Rokhlina, M. L., 534  
 Rolf, D., 333, 338  
 Romão, A. J., 351  
 Ronzoni, E., 16, 17  
 Root, H. F., 573  
 Roscoe, M. H., 436  
 Rose, C. S., 499  
 Rose, D., 719  
 Rose, W. C., 271, 361,  
 434  
 Roseberry, A., 219, 220,  
 221  
 Roseman, S., 627  
 Rosenbaum, J. O., 316  
 Rosenblum, H., 268  
 Rosenfeld, B., 106  
 Rosenfeld, S., 568, 571  
 Rosenheim, O., 250  
 Rosenkrantz, J. A., 588  
 Rosenkranz, G., 399  
 Rosenthal, C., 17  
 Rosenthal, J., 537  
 Rosenthal, O., 603, 656  
 Rosenthal, S. M., 450  
 Rosinski, E. E., 77  
 Roskelley, R. C., 655, 657  
 Ross, J. B., 452, 508  
 Ross, W. C. J., 388, 390,  
 396  
 Ross, W. R., 156  
 Rossi, A., 57  
 Rossiter, R. J., 320  
 Roth, G. M., 509  
 Roth, L. J., 6  
 Roth, R., 527

- Roth, V., 547  
 Rothhaas, A., 751  
 Rothen, A., 152, 164, 564, 566  
 Rothenberg, M. A., 75  
 Rothman, S., 613  
 Roughton, F. J. W., 409, 603, 605, 607  
 Rous, P., 650  
 Routh, J. L., 266, 268, 271  
 Roux, E., 742  
 Rowe, L. W., 566  
 Rowe, R. G., 115  
 Rowlands, I. W., 565  
 Rowley, E. M., 588  
 Roy, A. C., 350  
 Roy, M., 606  
 Ruben, S., 22, 680, 686, 698  
 Rubin, L. B., 136, 151, 268  
 Rubino, M. C., 603  
 Ruch, R. M., 154  
 Rudall, K. M., 163  
 Rudd, H. W., 132  
 Rudney, H., 73, 74  
 Rudra, M. N., 477  
 Ruelius, H. W., 755  
 Ruffin, J. M., 525  
 Ruigh, W. L., 225, 226, 227, 583  
 Ruiz, A. S., 232  
 Ruliffson, H. D., 116  
 Rundle, R. E., 217, 218  
 Runnström, J., 283  
 Rupp, J. J., 648  
 Rusch, H. P., 121, 300, 644, 646, 647, 650, 651, 652  
 Ruschig, H., 587  
 Rusoff, I. L., 114  
 Russakoff, A. H., 447, 497  
 Russell, C. D., 609  
 Russell, J. A., 315, 319, 376  
 Russell, W. C., 535, 549  
 Ruzicka, L., 232, 233, 244, 250, 251, 254, 383, 384, 385, 387, 388, 389, 390, 392, 393, 394, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 584  
 Ryan, F. J., 149, 361, 432, 740  
 Ryan, J., 83, 578, 586  
 Rykkan, L. R., 24, 151, 267
- S**
- Sabine, S. C., 8  
 Saccarello, A., 96  
 Sacks, J., 301, 303  
 Sadusk, J. F., Jr., 621  
 Saetre, M., 92  
 Saidel, L. J., 150  
 St. Johns, J. L., 538  
 Sakami, W., 366  
 Sakov, N. E., 289, 310  
 Salaman, M. H., 735  
 Salcedo, J., Jr., 345  
 Salisbury, G. W., 513  
 Sall, R. D., 650  
 Sallan, H. R., 132  
 Salley, D. J., 567  
 Salt, E., 106  
 Salter, R. W., 418  
 Salter, W. T., 567, 568, 569, 570, 574, 579, 580, 655, 657  
 Sammons, H. G., 625, 627  
 Samuels, L. T., 315, 316, 338, 341, 574, 576  
 Samuelson, G. S., 534  
 Sanders, A. G., 752  
 Sanders, R., 545  
 Sanders, R. H., 421  
 Sandford, M., 739  
 Sando, C. E., 385  
 Sandstedt, R. M., 44, 77, 78  
 Sandstrom, W. M., 48, 266, 271  
 Sandulesco, G., 574  
 Sanford, T. D., 542  
 Sanger, F., 8, 366, 367  
 Sankaran, G., 54  
 Sappington, G., 580  
 Sarett, H. P., 479, 512, 623, 628  
 Sargent, F., 488, 510  
 Sarkar, B. C. R., 537  
 Sauer, H. R., 419, 653, 659  
 Saunders, R. H., 107  
 Saupe, E., 221  
 Saverborn, S., 146  
 Sawin, P. B., 621  
 Saxton, J. A., 320, 651, 654  
 Sayers, G., 254, 314, 336, 476, 563, 588  
 Sayers, M. A., 254, 314, 336, 476, 563, 588  
 Scanlon, J. T., 137  
 Scarborough, H., 474, 507
- Searisbrick, R., 21  
 Searseth, G. D., 713  
 Scatchard, G., 147, 165  
 Schachner, H., 3, 567, 568, 569  
 Schaeffer, B. B., 137  
 Schäfer, L., 547  
 Schafer, L. J., 626  
 Schaferna, K., 4  
 Schäffner, A., 42  
 Schales, O., 24, 37, 368  
 Schales, S. S., 37, 368  
 Schanderl, H., 688  
 Schantz, E. J., 120  
 Scharf, A., 549  
 Schatz, A., 765  
 Scheel, L. D., 627  
 Scheibe, G., 184  
 Scheinberg, H., 163  
 Schellenberg, H., 388, 393, 397, 398  
 Schenck, J. R., 376  
 Schenken, J. R., 653  
 Schenker, V., 588  
 Scherp, H. W., 175, 180, 737  
 Scheunert, A., 530  
 Schicke, W., 385  
 Schiffrin, M. J., 415  
 Schiller, G. W., 478  
 Schiller, J., 257, 576  
 Schilling, E. L., 500  
 Schimke, O., 51, 52, 53  
 Schinz, H. R., 417  
 Schlenk, F., 9, 41, 69, 70, 735  
 Schlenk, H., 387  
 Schlütz, G. O., 365  
 Schmalfuss, H., 7  
 Schmidt, C. L. A., 24, 57, 267  
 Schmidt, E. G., 626  
 Schmidt, G., 294  
 Schmidt, H., 490, 513, 532  
 Schmidt, L. H., 243, 742  
 Schmidt, O. T., 91, 96, 103  
 Schmidt-Nielsen, S., 350  
 Schmith, K., 741  
 Schmitt, F., 413  
 Schmitt, F. O., 145, 151, 161, 186, 192, 216  
 Schmitz, A., 51  
 Schnakenberg, G. W., 267  
 Schneider, A., 159  
 Schneider, L. K., 740

- Schneider, W., 13, 40, 41  
 Schneider, W. C., 657  
 Schöberl, A., 270  
 Schocken, V., 549  
 Schoenach, E. B., 613  
 Schoenheimer, R., 250, 251, 358, 365, 372, 567, 622, 630, 665  
 Schoental, R., 631, 751, 758, 760  
 Schogoleff, C., 547  
 Scholander, P. F., 603  
 Scholes, S. R., Jr., 408  
 Scholfield, C. R., 132  
 Schöller, R., 533  
 Schönberger, S., 599  
 Schooley, J. P., 562  
 Schopfer, J. E., 376  
 Schrade, W., 333  
 Schraffenberger, E., 486  
 Schramm, G., 163, 183, 268  
 Schrenk, W. G., 525, 529, 530  
 Schryver, S. B., 175, 178  
 Schuck, C., 440  
 Schuette, H. A., 122  
 Schulman, J. H., 341, 349  
 Schulow, J., 679  
 Schultz, A. S., 493  
 Schultz, J., 196, 197, 630  
 Schultze, H. E., 50  
 Schultze, M. O., 608  
 Schulz, K. C. A., 534, 536  
 Schulz, M., 101, 108  
 Schulze, E., 678  
 Schulze, H., 401  
 Schumacher, A. E., 526  
 Schuster, E., 603  
 Schütz, F., 75, 146  
 Schuwirth, K., 128  
 Schwarcman, A., 131  
 Schwartz, B., 75  
 Schwartz, H. M., 537  
 Schwartz, L., 621  
 Schwarz, H., 347, 548  
 Schwei, G. P., 622  
 Schweigert, B. S., 361  
 Schwenk, E., 584  
 Schwimmer, S., 4, 45, 49, 78, 154  
 Sciarini, L. J., 13  
 Scipiadès, E., Jr., 578  
 Scopp, J., 413  
 Scott, A. D., 527  
 Scott, D. A., 84  
 Scott, D. B. M., 489  
 Scott, E. M., 48, 271  
 Scott, E. W., 633  
 Scott, H. M., 526  
 Scott, J. W., 492  
 Scott, L. D., 603  
 Scott, L. D. W., 336  
 Scott, M. L., 492, 493, 508  
 Scott, T. F. M., 457  
 Scott, W. W., 419, 653  
 Scrimshaw, N. S., 479, 484  
 Scripture, P. N., 713  
 Scudi, J. V., 72, 624  
 Scupin, 530  
 Sealock, R. R., 84, 370, 475, 481, 779  
 Seastone, C. P., 738  
 Sebrell, W. H., 445, 493, 503, 513, 549  
 Seegers, W. H., 36, 37, 147  
 Seeler, A. O., 446, 486, 492, 500  
 Segaloff, Albert, 257, 511  
 Segaloff, Ann, 257, 511  
 Seibert, F. B., 175, 176, 177, 180, 181, 185, 191, 213, 737  
 Seidel, C. F., 399  
 Sekora, A., 161, 212  
 Selbie, F. R., 742  
 Seligman, A. M., 272, 645  
 Sellards, A. W., 343  
 Selman, B. C., 419  
 Selye, H., 256, 422, 583, 588, 626  
 Semmens, C. S., 197  
 Sen, K. C., 537  
 Sen, P. K., 673, 674, 679  
 Sendroy, J., Jr., 407, 408, 409, 410, 416, 419  
 Sengün, A., 276  
 Senti, F. R., 162, 211, 217  
 Serantes, M. E., 336, 351  
 Seshacharyulu, E. V., 687  
 Seshagiri Rao, P., 72  
 Sesler, C. L., 742  
 Sevag, M. G., 175, 176, 177, 179, 181, 493, 505  
 Sevringhaus, E. L., 441, 473, 531  
 Shabica, A. C., 238  
 Shack, J., 657  
 Shaffer, C. F., 474  
 Shah, R. C., 757  
 Shank, R. E., 9, 284, 293, 439, 489, 535  
 Shankman, S., 268, 361, 745  
 Shantz, E. M., 537  
 Shapiro, B., 9, 287, 292, 325, 326, 336, 625  
 Shapiro, L. M., 535, 549, 627  
 Sharp, D. G., 165, 176, 182, 183, 197, 650, 735  
 Sharples, K. S., 397, 398  
 Shauman, R., 220  
 Shaw, J. H., 60  
 Shaw, R. J., 533  
 Shear, G. M., 729  
 Shear, M. J., 645, 646, 647, 650, 654  
 Sheard, C., 219, 509  
 Shedlovsky, T., 409, 564  
 Sheftel, A. G., 351  
 Shelby, P., 440  
 Sheline, G. E., 411  
 Shellsell, J., 625  
 Shelton, E., 500  
 Shemin, D., 150, 357, 361, 362  
 Shemyakin, M. M., 548  
 Shen, S.-C., 163, 296  
 Sherman, D. G., 726  
 Sherman, H., 121  
 Sherman, M. S., 694, 695  
 Sherwood, M. B., 501  
 Sherwood, R. M., 530, 540  
 Sheybani, M. K., 513  
 Shils, M. E., 60  
 Shimer, S. R., 489  
 Shimkin, H. B., 646, 649, 650  
 Shimkin, M. B., 645, 646, 648, 649, 658  
 Shinn, L. A., 270  
 Shipley, R. A., 256, 315, 587  
 Shipton, J., 529  
 Shive, J. W., 713, 715, 717, 718, 727  
 Shock, N. W., 493, 513  
 Shohl, A. T., 407, 408, 416, 420, 421, 542  
 Shoppee, C. W., 91, 244, 255, 585, 587, 754  
 Shorland, F. B., 117, 119  
 Shorr, E., 419, 574, 625  
 Short, W. F., 764  
 Shourie, K. L., 441

- Shrewsbury, C. L., 529  
 Shukers, C. F., 502  
 Shukina, L. A., 548  
 Shull, F. W., 54, 358, 456  
 Shultz, R. C., 268  
 Shvetsov, Y. B., 548  
 Shwachman, H., 472  
 Sia, R. H. P., 734  
 Sidhu, S. S., 126  
 Sidwell, A. E., 599  
 Siedel, W., 608  
 Siefken-Angermann, M., 190  
 Siegel, H., 446, 511  
 Sienz, M., 572  
 Sikorski, H., 737  
 Silber, R. H., 493  
 Silbermann, H., 397  
 Silberstein, H. E., 358  
 Silbertstein, W., 276  
 Silker, R. E., 525, 529, 530  
 Sime, I. C., 132  
 Simmonds, S., 273  
 Simmonnet, H., 578  
 Simms, H. S., 189, 193  
 Simola, P. E., 368  
 Simon, F. P., 5, 136  
 Simon, M., 536  
 Simone, R. M., 530  
 Simpson, J. C. E., 383, 385, 386  
 Simpson, M. E., 58, 59, 326, 561, 563, 564  
 Sinclair, G. D., 132  
 Sinclair, H. M., 462  
 Singer, E., 573  
 Singer, E. D., 501  
 Singer, R. B., 411  
 Singer, T. P., 270, 296  
 Singher, H. C., 257  
 Singher, H. O., 480, 484, 485  
 Singleton, W. S., 126, 135, 544  
 Sipe, H. M., 649  
 Sisler, E. B., 62, 72, 73, 286, 309, 327  
 Sisson, W. A., 211, 216  
 Sivertsen, I., 651  
 Sizer, I. W., 4, 153  
 Skarka, A., 541  
 Skeggs, H. R., 493, 498, 502, 504, 743  
 Sklow, J., 576  
 Skotnický, J., 410  
 Skrimshire, G. E. H., 764  
 Slanetz, C. A., 549  
 Slater, C., 582  
 Sloan, L. L., 417  
 Sloan, M. H., 419  
 Slobodkin, N. H., 502  
 Slobody, L. B., 472  
 Sloman, K. G., 410  
 Slotin, L., 19, 20, 23, 680  
 Sluys-Veer, F. C., 388, 389, 390, 396  
 Smadel, J. E., 182, 183, 347  
 Smedley-Maclean, I., 137  
 Smith, A. H., 420, 421  
 Smith, A. M., 677  
 Smith, D. C., 481  
 Smith, D. G., 765  
 Smith, D. M., 116  
 Smith, E. L., 37, 50, 51, 52  
 Smith, F., 95, 99, 106  
 Smith, F. R., 739  
 Smith, G., 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 762  
 Smith, H. H., 455  
 Smith, J. A. B., 61  
 Smith, J. D., 476  
 Smith, J. H. C., 749  
 Smith, J. J., 547  
 Smith, J. K., 527  
 Smith, J. R., 366  
 Smith, K. M., 182, 191, 195  
 Smith, K. S., 413  
 Smith, L. D., 154  
 Smith, M. C., 444, 477, 537  
 Smith, M. I., 630  
 Smith, O. W., 575  
 Smith, P. W., 547  
 Smith, R. M., 541  
 Smith, S. G., 500  
 Smolens, J., 175, 176, 177, 179, 181  
 Smyth, C. J., 358  
 Smythe, C. V., 50, 276  
 Snavelly, J. R., 342  
 Snell, C. T., 190  
 Snell, E. E., 273, 361, 444, 492, 501, 513, 743  
 Snell, F. D., 190  
 Snow, G. A., 471  
 Snyder, H. R., 263  
 Snyder, J. C., 506, 741  
 So, K., 3, 4  
 Sobel, A. E., 538  
 Sobotka, H., 526  
 Soehring, K., 603  
 Soehring-Nordahl, E., 603  
 Sofin, L. H., 268  
 Sokoloff, B., 540  
 Sokoloff, V. P., 729  
 Solanes, M. P., 531  
 Soley, M. H., 413  
 Solomon, A. K., 23, 412  
 Somers, F., 286, 287  
 Somers, G. F., 309, 327  
 Somers, I. I., 715, 727  
 Sone, C., 385  
 Soodak, M., 481  
 Soper, H. R., 384, 388, 395  
 Sorkin, M., 239  
 Soule, S. D., 578  
 Sowden, J. C., 92, 99  
 Spaeth, E., 107  
 Spangler, J. M., 651  
 Sparks, W. C., 726  
 Spauling, L. B., 267  
 Speakman, J. B., 162  
 Speck, R. M., 135  
 Spector, H., 482  
 Spector, S., 439  
 Spielman, M. A., 767  
 Spero, L., 627  
 Sperry, W. M., 338, 339, 341  
 Spiegel-Adolf, M., 213  
 Spies, T. D., 450, 509, 525  
 Spillmann, M., 400, 401  
 Spink, W. W., 504, 743  
 Spitz, S. H., 617, 620  
 Spitzer, R., 529  
 Spizzen, J., 376  
 Spoehr, H. A., 749  
 Spooner, E. T. C., 191, 195  
 Sprengling, G., 613  
 Sprince, H., 504, 739  
 Spring, F. S., 233, 234, 235, 383, 384, 388, 397, 398, 399  
 Springer, S., 537  
 Spurr, W. B., 722  
 Srb, A. M., 58  
 Sreerangachar, H. B., 6, 7  
 Stacey, M., 75, 82, 95, 101, 102, 103, 146, 199, 267, 766  
 Stadie, W. C., 24, 327, 408  
 Stafseth, H. J., 490  
 Stähler, F., 544  
 Stahman, M. A., 627

- Ställberg, S., 767  
 Stamberg, O. E., 78, 266  
 Stamm, W. P., 441, 458  
 Stanfast, A. F. B., 764  
 Stanley, W. M., 41, 177, 180, 182, 183, 184, 195, 270, 477, 735  
 Stansbury, H. A., Jr., 228, 229  
 Stapp, C., 688  
 Stare, F. J., 359, 374, 407, 433, 448, 457, 497, 534  
 Stark, I. E., 80  
 Starkey, E. B., 622  
 Starkey, R. L., 694  
 Starling, W. W., 250  
 Starr, H., 322  
 Stauffer, J. F., 21, 22, 24  
 Stavelly, H. E., 227, 230, 235  
 Stead, E. A., Jr., 358  
 Steadman, L. T., 130  
 Stearn, A. E., 766  
 Stearn, E. W., 766  
 Stearns, F., 54  
 Stearns, G., 438, 542  
 Stedman, Edgar, 70, 197, 198, 620  
 Stedman, Ellen, 197, 198, 620  
 Steele, C. W., 343, 377, 448  
 Steenbock, H., 12, 135, 348  
 Stefansson, V., 341  
 Steigmann, F., 524  
 Stein, G., 384, 385, 386, 390  
 Stein, H., 482  
 Stein, K. E., 449  
 Stein, P., 250, 251  
 Stein, R., 397, 398  
 Stein, W., 483  
 Stein, W. H., 149  
 Steinberg, R. A., 711  
 Steiner, A., 340  
 Steiner, M., 417  
 Steinhardt, J., 152, 157, 158, 159, 161  
 Steinhäuser, H., 618, 619  
 Steinkamp, R., 459  
 Stekol, J. A., 275, 276, 527, 617, 620, 628, 629, 630  
 Stenhagen, E., 181, 767  
 Stenlid, G., 79, 710  
 Stenzel, W., 624  
 Stephens, C. G., 710  
 Stephenson, M., 6  
 Stern, K., 178  
 Stetten, D., Jr., 304, 313, 314, 317, 321, 344, 345, 347, 367, 374, 481, 495, 617, 629, 631  
 Stetten, M. R., 365  
 Steudel, H., 175, 177, 178, 180, 190, 193, 195  
 Steuzel, W., 512  
 Stevens, C. M., 273  
 Stevens, M., 350  
 Stevens, M. F., 34  
 Stevens, R. E., Jr., 653  
 Stevenson, E. S., 631, 646  
 Steward, F. C., 667, 675  
 Stewart, H. C., 341, 349  
 Stewart, H. L., 645  
 Stewart, W. B., 479  
 Stickland, L. H., 6  
 Stickney, C. M., 570, 573  
 Stier, E., 608  
 Stimmel, B. F., 574  
 Stockholm, M., 54, 318  
 Stoddard, M. P., 151  
 Stoerck, H. C., 423, 511  
 Stokes, J., Jr., 147, 342  
 Stokes, J. L., 361, 501, 502, 687, 745, 758, 760, 761  
 Stokinger, H. E., 736, 740  
 Stokstad, E. L. R., 502  
 Stone, H., 256, 626  
 Stoner, H. B., 299  
 Stoppani, A. O. M., 635  
 Stoppelman, M. R. H., 548  
 Stotz, E., 442, 483, 484, 632, 633, 657  
 Stout, P. R., 675, 711  
 Stoves, J. L., 162, 163, 269  
 Strack, E., 758, 760  
 Strain, H. H., 677, 749  
 Strait, L. A., 749  
 Strangeways, D. H., 601, 602  
 Straub, F. B., 297  
 Straus, O. H., 70, 71, 74  
 Strauss, E., 621  
 Street, H. R., 508  
 Strelitz, F., 74, 75  
 Strong, F. M., 273, 361, 444, 488, 491  
 Strong, G. H., 417  
 Strong, L. C., 4, 647, 648, 650  
 Strong, L. E., 164  
 Strübing, C., 370  
 Struler, R., 221  
 Stuart, H. C., 455  
 Stubbe, H., 183  
 Studnitz, G. von, 612, 613  
 Stumpf, P. K., 11, 362  
 Sturm, E., 563  
 Suarez, R. M., 472, 531  
 Subbarow, Y., 500  
 Suby, H. I., 418  
 Suby, R. M., 419  
 Sugg, J. Y., 81, 82  
 Sugiyama, K., 651  
 Sukumaran, A. R., 115  
 Sulaiman, M., 687  
 Sulkowitch, H. W., 416, 418  
 Sullivan, C. R., 484  
 Sullivan, M., 512  
 Sullivan, M. X., 264, 268, 269, 275  
 Sullivan, T. J., 659  
 Sullivan, W. R., 475, 549, 627  
 Sulman, F., 576  
 Süllman, H., 11  
 Summerson, W. H., 296, 312, 499  
 Sumner, E., 525  
 Sumner, J. B., 62, 72, 73, 286, 287, 309, 327  
 Sunderman, F. W., 621  
 Sundman, J., 697  
 Sundman, S., 17  
 Sundsvold, O. C., 350  
 Suntzeff, V., 659  
 Suolahti, O., 155  
 Sure, B., 480, 484, 487  
 Surzyu, R., 386  
 Sustendal, G. F., 492  
 Suter, R., 741  
 Sutra, R., 103  
 Sutton, D. A., 12, 130  
 Sutton, W. R., 459  
 Svec, M. H., 737  
 Svedberg, T., 186  
 Swain, L. A., 528  
 Swaminathan, M., 443  
 Swan, K. C., 497  
 Sweany, H. C., 453  
 Sweeney, J. S., 316  
 Sweeten, M. M. O. B., 547  
 Swenseid, M. E., 19



- Swift, R. W., 350, 376, 431  
 Swingle, W. W., 255, 337, 588  
 Swirn, D., 137  
 Sycheff, V. M., 537  
 Sydenstricker, V. P., 440, 458  
 Sykes, G., 764  
 Sylvestre, J. E., 457  
 Synge, R. L. M., 32, 148, 150, 266, 268, 761, 762, 763  
 Szego, C. M., 574, 576  
 Szent-Györgyi, A., 297, 298  
 Szilágyi, I. von, 107  
 Szobel, D. A., 745  
 Szönyi, G., 264
- T**
- Tabor, H., 450, 503  
 Tagemann, E., 251  
 Tahmisian, T., 7  
 Takeda, K., 386  
 Takenouti, K., 525  
 Takigawa, K., 414  
 Talaat, M. M., 366  
 Talbot, N. B., 83, 456, 578, 586, 589  
 Talisman, M. R., 577  
 Tam, R. K., 689  
 Tamura, J. T., 505  
 Tannenbaum, A., 651, 652  
 Tannheimer, J. F., 571  
 Tanturi, C. A., 548  
 Tarassuk, N. P., 532  
 Tatum, E. L., 273, 368, 369  
 Taub, A., 530  
 Tauber, H., 44, 53, 77, 151  
 Tauböck, K., 711  
 Taurog, A., 126, 127, 345, 494  
 Tauson, T. A., 254  
 Taussky, H., 419  
 Tayeau, F., 349  
 Taylor, A., 658  
 Taylor, A. C., 409  
 Taylor, A. R., 165, 176, 182, 183, 197, 650, 735  
 Taylor, E. H., 580  
 Taylor, F. H. L., 147, 320  
 Taylor, F. W., 414  
 Taylor, H. C., Jr., 257, 484, 485
- Taylor, H. L., 147, 509  
 Taylor, J. F., 604  
 Taylor, N. W., 219  
 Teague, R. S., 623  
 Teeri, A. E., 116, 351, 489  
 Telchi, A., 324  
 Telford, I. R., 474  
 Templeman, W. G., 670, 671  
 Templeton, R. D., 423  
 Tennent, H. G., 186  
 Tenney, M., 327  
 Teorell, T., 181  
 Teply, L. J., 9, 488, 489  
 Tepperman, J., 317, 321, 334  
 Terroine, E. F., 622  
 Terry, D. E., 131  
 Terszakowéc, J., 288  
 Tewkesbury, L. B., Jr., 567  
 Thaddea, S., 548  
 Thannhauser, S. J., 189  
 Thayer, S., 374, 448, 497  
 Thayer, S. A., 574, 575, 753  
 Theis, E. R., 160  
 Theorell, H., 146, 147, 148, 164, 608, 609  
 Thiele, J., 754  
 Thienes, C. H., 507  
 Thimann, K. V., 561  
 Thom, C., 750  
 Thomas, A. D., 534, 536  
 Thomas, D., 633  
 Thomas, F. S., 166  
 Thomas, I., 422  
 Thomas, J., 421  
 Thomas, J. W., 120  
 Thomas, M. D., 268  
 Thomas, M. V., 717  
 Thomas, P., 191  
 Thomas, W. P., 484  
 Thompson, C. R., 12, 135, 348  
 Thompson, J. W., 4, 175, 271, 656  
 Thompson, K. W., 573  
 Thompson, M. L., 444  
 Thompson, M. R., 271, 624  
 Thompson, R. B., 540  
 Thompson, R. H. S., 175, 199  
 Thompson, R. R., 47  
 Thompson, S. Y., 532  
 Thompson, V., 625  
 Thomson, D. L., 422
- Thomson, J. D., 475, 511  
 Thomson, W., 540  
 Thorne, D. W., 691, 715  
 Thornton, M. H., 129  
 Thorogood, E., 324  
 Thorp, F., Jr., 476  
 Thorp, R. H., 327  
 Thorpe, W. V., 625  
 Thorsell, W., 79, 80, 81  
 Thunberg, T., 420  
 Tidwell, H. C., 346, 375, 457  
 Tietzman, J. E., 263  
 Timonin, M. I., 757  
 Tingstam, S., 536  
 Tipson, R. S., 102, 190  
 Tipton, S. R., 3  
 Tischbein, R., 754  
 Tisdale, R. E., 445, 493  
 Tisdall, F. F., 486  
 Tiselius, A., 55, 149  
 Tishler, M., 92, 97, 485, 760, 761  
 Titus, H. W., 536  
 Todd, S. S., 126  
 Toennies, G., 268, 269, 274  
 Toi, B., 159  
 Tollens, B., 101, 108  
 Toman, J. E. P., 481  
 Tomarelli, R. M., 12  
 Tomlinson, F. F., 498  
 Tonutti, E., 547  
 Toomey, J. A., 510  
 Topelberg, G. S., 548  
 Topley, W. W. C., 766  
 Torda, C., 480, 506, 621, 626  
 Torres, H., 439, 534  
 Torres, I., 35  
 Toscani, V., 419  
 Toth, I., 688  
 Totter, J. R., 502  
 Townley, R. C., 267, 530  
 Tracy, A. H., 156  
 Tracy, M. M., 176, 177, 178, 195, 303, 372  
 Trager, W., 273, 446  
 Traub, B., 476  
 Treadwell, C. R., 274, 346, 375  
 Tredway, J. B., 621  
 Treer, R., 212  
 Treffers, H. P., 146  
 Trenner, N. R., 761  
 Trentin, J. J., 652  
 Triebold, H. O., 122  
 Trieba, W., 130  
 Trömmel, G., 220

- Truelle, M., 42  
 Trufanov, A. V., 8  
 Truhlar, J., 479  
 Tsai, C., 351  
 Tschesche, R., 383, 384, 401  
 Tschubel, H., 386  
 Tsuchiya, H. M., 749  
 Tsuda, K., 386  
 Tuck, G. M., 740  
 Tucker, H. F., 85, 274, 412  
 Tuemmler, F. D., 116  
 Tunnell, J. W., 316  
 Tunnell, R., 316  
 Turer, J., 133, 134, 135, 544  
 Turk, A., 133  
 Turner, C. W., 157, 422, 508, 569, 571, 652  
 Turner, D. L., 581  
 Turner, F. C., 646  
 Turner, J. C., 72  
 Turner, R. H., 342  
 Turula, P., 129  
 Tutin, F., 385  
 Tuttle, L. C., 14, 18, 290, 291, 311  
 Tuzimoto, M., 386  
 Tweedy, W. R., 422, 423, 424
- U**
- Umber, F., 175  
 Umbreit, W. W., 9, 21, 22, 24, 295, 299, 364, 493  
 Umschweif, B., 286  
 Unna, K., 257, 480, 484, 485  
 Unruh, C. C., 95  
 Unsworth, P., 436  
 Updegraff, D. M., 266, 613  
 Urbain, W. M., 35, 153  
 Urban, F., 478  
 Urbányi, L., 421  
 Urey, H. C., 409  
 Usteri, E., 109, 268  
 Utter, M. F., 9, 14, 15, 17, 291, 311, 312, 313
- V**
- Vail, V. N., 285  
 Val Dez, F. C., 416  
 Valle, J. R., 563  
 Valle, L. A. R., 563  
 Valyi-Nagy, T. v., 274  
 Van Bebbber, H., 531  
 Van Bruggen, J. T., 574, 575  
 VanDemark, N. L., 513  
 Vandenberg, J. M., 36  
 Van den Ende, M., 573  
 Vanderbilt, J. M., 147  
 Van der Haar, A. W., 384, 385  
 Van der Scheer, J., 154  
 Van Gelder, D. W., 483  
 Van Horn, C. W., 477  
 Vaniman, C. E., 314  
 Van Landingham, A. H., 476  
 Van Middlesworth, L., 319  
 Vannotti, A., 5, 148  
 Van Rensburg, N. J., 537  
 Vanselow, A. P., 711  
 Van Slyke, D. D., 32, 33, 34, 42, 55, 61, 70, 73, 267, 408  
 Van Wagenen, G., 256, 582  
 Van Wagtenonk, W. J., 293, 508, 549  
 Van Winkle, W., Jr., 621, 633  
 Van Wyk, J. J., 753  
 Varangot, J., 546, 577  
 Vargha, L., 100  
 Vargos, L., 324  
 Varma, K., 697  
 Vasilu, C., 548  
 Vass, C. C. N., 472, 473  
 Vassel, B., 265, 267, 275  
 Vasseur, E., 303  
 Vassy, S., 574  
 Vazquez-Lopez, E., 336  
 Veldman, H., 299  
 Vellick, S. F., 118, 119, 211, 737  
 Venkster, T. V., 147  
 Vennesland, B., 23, 412  
 Venning, E. H., 256, 578, 579, 588, 589, 625  
 Verbrugge, F., 42, 153  
 Verkade, P. E., 125  
 Verona, O., 276  
 Verzar, F., 325, 326  
 Vesterberg, A., 397  
 Vesterberg, K. A., 384  
 Vestling, C. S., 5, 105, 469  
 Vickerstaff, T., 397, 398  
 Vickery, H. B., 149, 665, 669, 672, 675, 676, 678, 679, 680, 681  
 Vieregiver, E., 578, 624  
 Viets, F. G., Jr., 718  
 Vigneaud, V. du, 263, 273, 274, 275, 367, 371, 376, 498, 499, 500, 620, 651, 744  
 Vilbrandt, C. F., 186  
 Villaverde, M., 535  
 Villforth, F., 692  
 Vilter, C., 509  
 Vilter, R. W., 450  
 Vincent, D., 58  
 Vinci, V. J., 449  
 Vinet, A., 527, 529, 533  
 Vinogradova, K. G., 692  
 Vinson, L. J., 484, 504  
 Viollier, G., 377  
 Virtanen, A. I., 17, 533, 686, 687, 696, 697, 699  
 Visscher, M. B., 649, 651  
 Vivino, A. E., 266, 510  
 Vivino, J. J., 504, 743  
 Vlamis, J., 717  
 Voelker, O., 613  
 Vogedovsky, N., 603  
 Vogel, H. A., 122  
 Vogler, K. G., 22  
 Vogt, M., 588  
 Vogt-Möller, P., 547  
 Volz, E., 687  
 Von Oettingen, W. F., 754  
 Voss, H. E., 575  
 Vowles, R. B., 178  
 Vucetich, D., 606  
 Vukhrer, E. G., 693
- W**
- Wachstein, M., 284  
 Waddell, J., 538  
 Wade, N. J., 753  
 Wadleigh, C. H., 720, 721, 722, 723  
 Waelsch, H., 116, 622, 627  
 Wagner, J. R., 444  
 Wagner, R. B., 238, 581  
 Wagner-Jauregg, T., 300, 349  
 Wagreich, H., 624  
 Wahlin, H. B., 686, 687, 688, 694  
 Waisbrot, S. W., 92, 93  
 Waisman, H. A., 446, 482, 483, 486, 493  
 Wakeham, H., 126  
 Wakeman, A. J., 669, 672, 676, 678, 679, 680

- Wakeman, R. L., 384  
 Wakerlin, G. E., 37  
 Waksman, S. A., 750,  
 753, 754, 755, 757, 760,  
 763, 764, 765  
 Wald, G., 512  
 Waldschmidt-Leitz, E.,  
 51, 163  
 Walker, B. S., 623  
 Walker, J. C., 712  
 Walkley, J., 666, 671  
 Walkling, A. A., 577,  
 582  
 Wall, M. E., 537  
 Wallace, A., 715  
 Wallace, W. M., 411  
 Wallenfels, K., 13, 24,  
 613  
 Wallgren, A., 548  
 Wallis, E. S., 241  
 Wallis, G. C., 539  
 Walpole, A. L., 245  
 Walsch, E. O'F., 194  
 Walti, A., 47  
 Wang, Y. L., 489, 628  
 Wangerin, D. M., 271,  
 374  
 Wapner, S., 479  
 Waraich, G. S., 272  
 Warburg, O., 289, 292,  
 655, 657, 658  
 Ward, J. L., 753  
 Ward, S. M., 9, 156, 296,  
 489  
 Ward, W. H., 70, 86  
 Wardwell, E. D., 150,  
 361, 745  
 Ware, L. L., 323, 385  
 Waring, W. S., 6, 714  
 Warkany, J., 486, 541  
 Warner, D. T., 361, 434  
 Warner, R. C., 165, 166  
 Warren, B. E., 212  
 Warren, C. C., 656  
 Warren, D. C., 613  
 Warren, F. L., 8, 477,  
 634  
 Warren, J. V., 358  
 Wasserman, P., 572  
 Watson, C. J., 603, 608  
 Watson, D. W., 175, 176,  
 177, 180  
 Waugh, D. F., 153, 572  
 Waugh, R. K., 532  
 Way, R. A., 419  
 Waymouth, C., 176, 178,  
 195, 196, 198, 295, 300,  
 372  
 Weakley, C. E., Jr., 476  
 Weatherall, H., 129  
 Weaver, R., 437  
 Weber, C. J., 624, 634  
 Weber, H. H., 159, 163  
 Weber-Molster, C. C.,  
 103  
 Webster, T. A., 250  
 Wechtel, C., 343, 377,  
 448  
 Wecker, H., 438  
 Wedekind, E., 385  
 Weech, A. A., 359  
 Wegel, F., 572  
 Wegner, H., 266  
 Weichert, R., 369  
 Weichselbaum, T. E.,  
 263  
 Weickmann, A., 129  
 Weidel, W., 369  
 Weier, E., 677  
 Weil, A., 336  
 Weil, L., 61, 72  
 Weil-Malherbe, H., 20,  
 647, 656  
 Weindling, R., 763, 764  
 Weiner, S. B., 347  
 Weinglass, A. R., 571  
 Weinhouse, S., 11, 18,  
 341, 350  
 Weinstein, B. B., 492  
 Weischer, A., 76  
 Weisner, B. P., 753  
 Weissman, N., 442, 479,  
 483  
 Weitkamp, A. W., 118  
 Welch, A. D., 503, 511  
 Welch, C. S., 414  
 Weller, A. R., 150  
 Weller, R. A., 266, 672  
 Wellman, J. W., 92, 97  
 Wellmann, O., 421  
 Wells, K. C., 484  
 Wells, P. A., 133  
 Weltner, M., 153, 537  
 Welton, J. P., 740  
 Wendler, N. L., 97  
 Wenner, V., 244  
 Wenner, W., 337  
 Went, F. W., 724  
 Wentworth, H. P., 373  
 Werkman, C. H., 6, 14,  
 15, 17, 19, 22, 23, 146,  
 291, 311, 312, 313, 619,  
 714  
 Werne, J., 656, 657  
 Werner, J., 100, 106  
 Wertheimer, E., 9, 287,  
 292, 326  
 Wessels, P. H., 713  
 West, E. S., 327  
 West, H. D., 445, 493,  
 628  
 West, P. M., 652, 656  
 Westenbrink, H. G., 299  
 Westerfeld, W. W., 484,  
 575, 619, 632, 633  
 Westfall, B. B., 630, 635  
 Westfall, I. S., 453, 535  
 Westfall, R. J., 533  
 Westman, A., 334  
 Westphal, U., 658  
 Wettstein, A., 232, 584  
 Weygand, F., 744  
 Wheatley, A. H. M., 370  
 Wheatley, M. D., 333  
 Wheeler, P., 569  
 Whipple, G. H., 54, 147,  
 175, 272, 358, 456  
 White, A., 254, 264, 275,  
 336, 561, 562, 563, 588,  
 622, 628, 647  
 White, A. G. C., 744  
 White, E. C., 759  
 White, E. G., 540  
 White, F. R., 651, 652  
 White, H. L., 333, 338  
 White, J., 4, 58, 272,  
 646, 651, 656, 658  
 White, J. W., Jr., 529  
 White, M., 631  
 White, N. G., 497  
 White, V., 489  
 White, W. R., 396  
 Whitehead, H. R., 764  
 White-Stevens, R. H.,  
 713  
 Whitmore, F. C., 254,  
 543  
 Whittaker, J., 350  
 Wick, A. N., 18, 585,  
 586, 631  
 Widdowson, E. M., 407  
 Widhe, T., 478  
 Widström, G., 191  
 Wieder, S., 738  
 Wick, A., 400  
 Wieland, H., 17, 242,  
 383, 384, 385, 387, 401  
 Wieland, P., 244, 337  
 Wieland, T., 743  
 Wiesner, K., 4  
 Wiggins, L. F., 101, 102,  
 103  
 Wilbur, J. W., 532, 533  
 Wilcox, J. C., 727  
 Wilder, R. M., 443  
 Wilds, A. L., 247  
 Wilgus, H. S., Jr., 529

- Wilhelmi, A. E., 319  
 Wilkie, J. B., 528  
 Willaman, J. J., 537  
 Willgeroth, G. B., 539, 542, 543  
 Willheim, R., 178  
 Williams, H. H., 128, 345, 349  
 Williams, J. W., 164, 165, 267  
 Williams, K. T., 135, 530  
 Williams, R., 134  
 Williams, R. D., 443, 505, 509  
 Williams, R. F., 674, 675  
 Williams, R. H., 571  
 Williams, R. J., 41, 69, 70, 479, 500, 501, 512, 655, 735  
 Williams, R. R., 445  
 Williams, R. T., 624, 625, 627, 634, 635  
 Williams, T. I., 763, 757, 758  
 Williams, W. L., 493, 577, 653  
 Williamson, M. B., 150, 568  
 Williamson, S., 59  
 Wills, G., 528  
 Willstaedt, H., 613  
 Willstätter, R., 41  
 Wilmanns, H., 566  
 Wilmer, H. A., 285  
 Wilson, A. N., 498  
 Wilson, D. W., 243, 366, 565  
 Wilson, E. J., 241  
 Wilson, G. S., 766  
 Wilson, J. B., 690, 691, 693, 702, 703, 704  
 Wilson, L. T., 532, 533  
 Wilson, P. I., 95  
 Wilson, P. W., 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 693, 694, 695, 697, 699, 702, 703, 704  
 Winbury, M., 315, 338  
 Windaus, A., 251, 255, 383, 384, 401  
 Winer, J. H., 418  
 Wing, M., 294, 303, 627  
 Wingard, S. A., 729  
 Winkler, A. W., 336, 338, 339, 347  
 Winkler, F., 608  
 Winkler, H., 544, 547, 574  
 Winnick, T., 32, 33, 34, 44, 45, 47, 48, 149  
 Winogradsky, H., 698  
 Winogradsky, S., 698  
 Winter, M., 390, 393  
 Winternitz, J., 449  
 Winternitz, J. K., 149  
 Winternitz, W., 526  
 Winters, J. C., 431, 459  
 Winterstein, A., 384, 385, 386, 387, 390  
 Wintersteiner, O., 251, 252, 757, 758, 763  
 Wintrobe, M. M., 482, 486, 491  
 Winzler, R. J., 16, 327, 498, 500, 644, 647, 655, 657, 658  
 Wirz, W., 387, 388  
 Wise, E. C., 526  
 Wise, L. E., 105  
 Wissler, R. W., 359  
 With, T. K., 531, 603  
 Witt, E., 574  
 Wittbecker, E. L., 238, 581  
 Wittle, E. L., 385, 401, 576  
 Woglom, W. H., 652, 656  
 Wohl, Z., 492  
 Wohlgemuth, J., 175  
 Wolf, D. E., 264, 271, 498  
 Wolf, P., 578  
 Wolf, W., 134  
 Wolfe, J. K., 83, 101, 102, 578, 579, 581, 586, 587  
 Wolff, H. G., 480, 506, 621  
 Wolff, R. A., 233, 240, 243, 399  
 Wolfrom, M. L., 93, 96  
 Wolsky, A., 688  
 Wonder, D. H., 565  
 Wood, H. G., 15, 19, 23  
 Wood, J. G., 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 680, 681  
 Wood, J. L., 275, 371, 620  
 Wood, R. W., 629  
 Wood, T. R., 115  
 Woodard, H. Q., 656, 658  
 Woodbridge, C. G., 727  
 Wooden, M. B., 488  
 Woodhouse, D. L., 185  
 Woodman, D., 472  
 Woodruff, H. B., 764, 765  
 Woodruff, L. M., 147, 358  
 Woods, D. D., 291, 741  
 Woods, E., 266  
 Woods, R. R., 54, 358, 456, 535  
 Woodward, C. F., 488  
 Woodward, C. R., 758, 760  
 Woodward, G. E., 271, 300  
 Woodward, R. B., 248, 397  
 Wooley, G. W., 649  
 Wooley, J. G., 445  
 Woolley, D. W., 84, 265, 481, 484, 504, 506, 739, 744  
 Woolsey, L. D., 472  
 Worden, A. N., 122, 741, 766  
 Worley, L. G., 3  
 Wormell, R. L., 160  
 Wosika, P. H., 531  
 Wrede, F., 751, 758, 760  
 Wrenshall, G. A., 323  
 Wright, A. M., 449  
 Wright, C. I., 8, 621  
 Wright, C. P., 602  
 Wright, G. C., 155  
 Wright, I. S., 457, 472  
 Wright, L. D., 493, 498, 502, 503, 504, 511, 743  
 Wright, L. E., 728  
 Wright, M. L., 580  
 Winch, D. M., 213  
 Wu, E., 120, 338, 341  
 Wulzen, R., 508, 549  
 Wunderly, C., 166  
 Wurtz, E., 500  
 Wyckoff, R. W. G., 154  
 Wynn, W., 510  
 Wyss, O., 505, 697, 702

## Y

- Yackel, E. C., 95  
 Yamafuzi, K., 3, 4  
 Yamamoto, M., 386  
 Yamasaki, K., 237  
 Yang, S. C., 76  
 Yanovsky, E., 106  
 Yater, W. M., 447

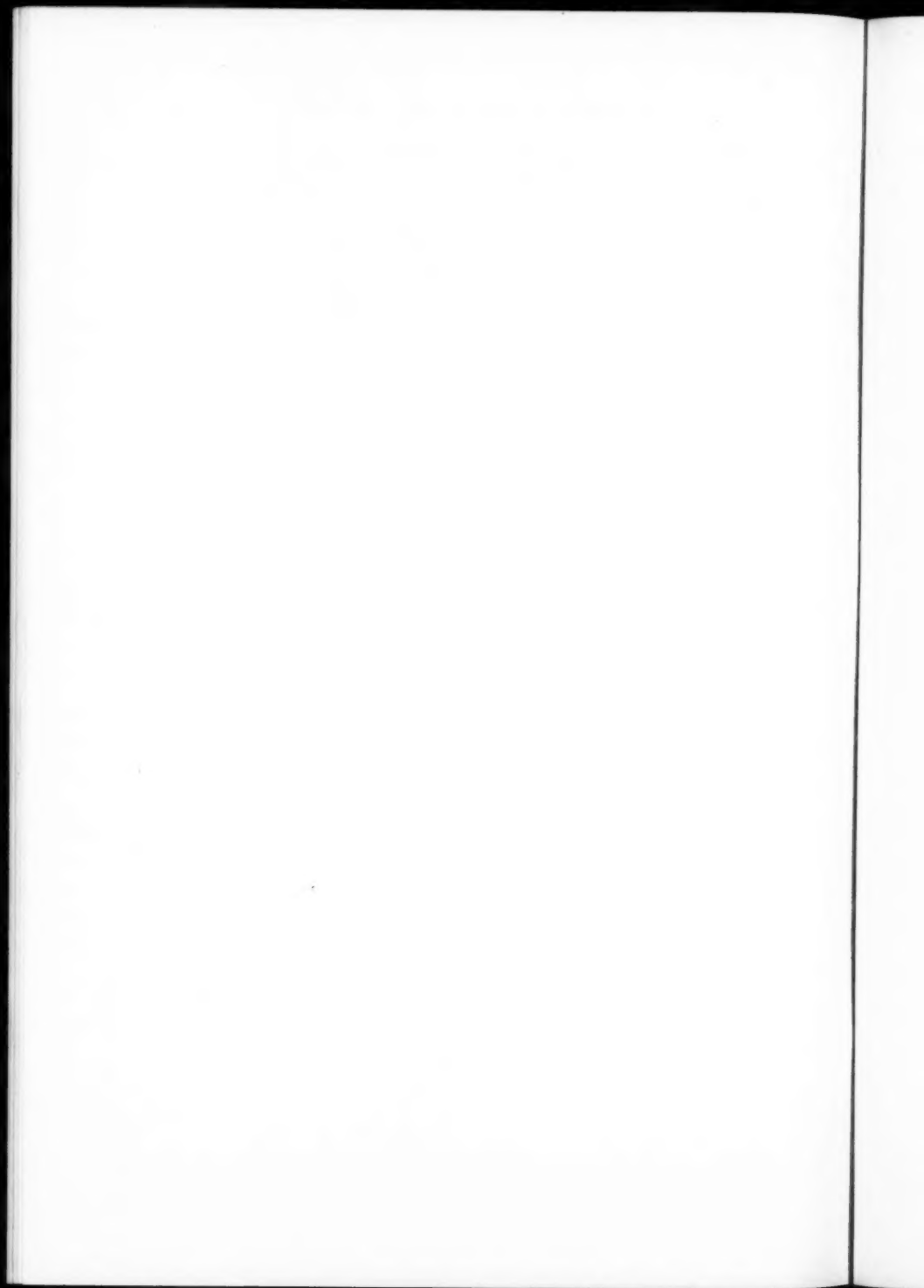
Yemm, E. W., 672, 675, 681  
Yeomans, A., 506  
Yoshida, T., 645  
Youmans, J. B., 431, 459  
Young, E. G., 372, 373, 457, 532, 711  
Young, F. G., 323, 324  
Young, H. A., 269  
Young, J. M., 478  
Young, L., 264, 275, 372, 628  
Young, M. B., 269  
Young, N. F., 624  
Yourga, F. J., 469  
Yow, E. M., 546  
Yudkin, J., 440, 458, 509, 525

Yudkin, S., 435, 441, 458  
Yuill, M. E., 570

**Z**

Zahl, P. A., 654  
Zahn, H., 270  
Zaky, Y. A. H., 132  
Zarafonetis, J. D., 506  
Zbarsky, S. H., 264, 275, 372, 628  
Zechmeister, I., 525  
Zechmeister, L., 386  
Zehender, F., 372  
Zeile, K., 3, 109  
Zeller, E. A., 73  
Zerban, K., 7  
Zerfas, L. G., 324  
Zevin, S., 534

Zialcita, L. P., Jr., 120  
Ziegler, J. A., 543  
Ziegler, W. M., 548  
Ziff, M., 163, 296  
Zilliken, F., 580  
Zilva, S. S., 471  
Zimmermann, J., 384, 385, 386  
Zincke, A., 385  
Zinsser, H. H., 160  
Ziskin, D. E., 541  
Zondek, B., 576, 625  
Zook, H. D., 254, 543  
Zscheile, F. P., 114, 525, 529, 599  
Zucker, T. F., 511  
Zuger, B., 417  
Zusak, H., 548



## SUBJECT INDEX

### A

- Abortion
  - choline poisoning and, 496
  - muscular dystrophy and, 547
  - vitamin E and, 547
- Absorption spectrum of cytochrome-c, 1, 3
- Acetate
  - glucuronide excretion and, 624
  - oxidation of, 10
  - phosphorylation of, 19
- Acetic acid
  - cholesterol formation from, 255
  - fatty acid synthesis from, 341
  - nucleoprotein precipitation by, 175
  - sources of, 312
- Acetoacetate, production of from acetate, 18
- Acetoin
  - determination of, 633
  - excretion of, 633
  - formation of, 633
  - toxicity of, 617, 633
- Acetone
  - fatty acid solubility in, 122
  - from  $\gamma$ -sitosterol, 226
- Acetone bodies, excretion of, 338
- Acetonitrile, 122
- 2-Acetoxycholestone-3-one
  - catalytic hydrogenation of, 232-33
  - lability of, 232
  - reduction products of, 233
- Acetoxycholestanols, 233
- Acetylcholine
  - chromodacryorrhea and injection of, 75
  - formation of, 291, 620
  - myasthenia gravis and, 506, 621
  - hydrolysis of, 73
  - muscle contraction and, 480
  - pupil reflex response and, 75
  - synthesis of, 9, 480
- Acetylglucyrrhetic acid, dehydrogenation of, 393
- Acetyl keto-oleanolic acid
  - structure of, 393
  - sublimation of, 393
- Acetyl phosphate
  - dephosphorylation of, 291
  - fat metabolism and, 17
  - formation of, 290, 311, 477, 619
  - hydrolysis of, 290
  - properties of, 290
- Acetyl sulfanilamide
  - excretion of, 619
  - formation of, 619
  - toxicity of, 619
- Acetylsulfonamides
  - antibacterial action of, 621
  - deacetylation of, 621
  - hematuria and, 621
  - urolithiasis and, 621
- Achro-odextrin, 286
- Acrodynia, proteins in diet and, 491
- Actinomycin-A, 760-61
- Acylpeptide, 762
- Acid-base balance, 159-61
  - carbonic anhydrase and, 69
  - gastric secretion and, 413-15
  - of pancreatic secretions, 411-13
  - physico-chemical studies of, 408-15
  - in plasma, carbonic anhydrase activity and, 85
  - sulfanilamide and, 85
  - variations in, 411
- Adenine
  - bacterial assimilation of, 692
  - isolation of, 372
  - nucleotides of, 188
- Adenochrome, composition of, 266
- Adenosinediphosphate, 10
- Adenosinepolyphosphate, 14
- Adenosinetriphosphatase, 163, 295, 296
- Adenosinetriphosphate, 10, 287
  - acetate phosphorylation by, 19
  - acetylcholine formation and, 291
  - action of, 298
  - bacterial metabolism and, 276
  - blood pressure and, 299
  - breakdown of, myosin and, 374
  - coenzyme activity of, 312, 367-68
  - dephosphorylation of, 15, 296
  - enzymatic reactions and, 295
  - fatty acid oxidation and, 10, 292, 349
  - formation of, glucose administration and, 317
  - hydrolysis of, 17, 299
  - labile groups of
    - differentiation of, 302
    - insulin and, 303
  - muscle contraction and, 298
  - myosin viscosity and, 298
  - pharmacological effects of, 299
  - phosphate rejuvenation in, 302
  - pyridoxal phosphorylation and, 283
  - shock and, 299
  - tyrosine decarboxylation and, 493
- Adenylate, glucuronide excretion and, 624
- Adenylic acid
  - determination of, 294
  - formation of, 294
  - phosphopyruvate formation and, 20, 292

- Adenylpyrophosphatases, 295-99  
Adenylpyrophosphate, isotope concentration of, 302  
Adipic acid, excretion of, 632  
Adonitol, methylene derivatives of, 101  
Adrenal cortex, 325-27  
  steroids of, 585, 588  
  tumors of, 335  
Adrenal glands  
  adrenotropic hormone and changes in, 563  
  ascorbic acid content of, 476  
  atrophy of, hypophysectomy and, 583  
  carbonic anhydrase activity in, 85  
  cholesterol in, 336-37, 588  
  extirpation of  
    androgens and, 579  
    cytochrome oxidase activity and, 3  
    depot fat utilization and, 338  
    fat mobilization and, 338  
    fatty acid absorption and, 338  
    glucose tolerance and, 314  
    hypoglycemia and, 319  
    kidney phosphatase and, 285  
    liver arginase activity and, 59  
    liver glycogen deposition and, 326  
    liver phosphatase and, 285  
    metabolism and, 337-38  
    muscle phosphorylase and, 287  
    pancreas insulin content and, 326  
    phenol conjugation and, 624  
    tissue cytochrome-c and, 3  
    urine composition and, 256  
    vitamin D toxicity and, 541  
  fat metabolism and, 336-38  
  hypertrophy of  
    atmospheric pressure and, 589  
    nutrition and, 455  
    urinary ketosteroids and, 588  
  metabolism of, 254  
  scurvy and, 475  
  steroids of, excretion of, 588  
  tumor of  
    urinary ketosteroids and, 588  
    virilism and, 587  
  urinary cortin activity and, 587  
Adrenocortical hormones  
  formation of, cholesterol and, 249  
  hypothalamic lesions and, 335  
  metabolism of, 256  
  phosphorylation and, 325-26  
  structure of, 237  
  synthesis of, 235, 237  
Adrenotropic hormone, adrenal cholesterol and, 336-37  
Aescigenin, 387  
Aglycones, 383  
Agnoesterol, 383  
  structure of, 401  
Alanine, metabolism of, 371  
 $\beta$ -Alanine, 150  
  distribution of, 377  
  synthesis of, 376  
L-Alanylglycine, isolation of, 149  
Alanylglycylglycine  
  activation of, 51  
  hydrolysis of, 49  
Albumin, egg  
  acid-base equilibria of, 157  
  degradation of, 165  
  denaturation of, 217  
  effects on  
    of heat, 153  
    of ozone, 153  
    of radiation, 153  
    of urea, 153  
  lysozyme activity of, 499  
  modification of by time, 157  
  molecular weight of, 164  
  osmotic pressure of, 164  
Albumin, serum  
  antithrombic activity of, 350  
  combination with dodecylsulfate, 159  
  heat denaturation of, 153, 154  
  hydrolysis of, 156  
  regeneration of, 359  
  synthesis of, 359  
  tuberculosis and, 453  
  viscosity of, 159  
Alcohols, 122  
Aldehydes  
  isolation of, 230  
  racemization of, 230  
Aldol, polymers of, 107-8  
Algae, carbon dioxide fixation by, 21  
Allantoin  
  in blood, 373  
  decomposition of, 373  
  determination of, 373  
  excretion of, 373  
Alloxan  
  adrenomedullary activity and, 323  
  diabetes caused by, 321, 322-24  
  enzyme inactivation by, 324  
  glycosuria and, 322  
  hyperglycemia and, 322  
  kidney damage and, 322  
  liver damage and, 322  
  pancreatic necrosis and, 323, 324  
Alloxantin, 324  
Alopecia  
  inositol deficiency and, 507  
  nutrition and, 455  
  promin and, 453  
D-Altronic acid, 92  
Altrose, osazones of, 97  
Aluminum, plant requirement for, 711  
Ambergris, composition of, 232  
Amidases, 55-63, 71-73



- Amides, in plants  
  formation of, 678-81  
  storage of, 678  
Amidines, phosphorylation of, 295  
Amines  
  aromatic, acetylation of, 372  
  reaction with glucose, 96  
Amino acid metabolism, 269, 357-82  
  acetylation and, 371-72  
  amino nitrogen excretion, 365  
  ammonia utilization in, 365  
  deamination, 362-63, 371  
    in plants, 672, 675  
    site of, 370  
  decarboxylation, 363-64  
  deuterium studies of, 364, 365  
  intermediates of, 367  
  by microorganisms, 361  
  N<sup>15</sup> in studies of, 364, 365, 372  
  oxidations, 363, 365, 367, 370, 672  
    in plants, 676  
  transamination, 363  
d-Amino acid oxidase  
  activity of, 363, 366, 367, 370  
  inhibition of, 8, 622  
  in *Neurospora*, 8  
  occurrence of, 363  
  specificity of, 363  
l-Amino acid oxidase  
  activity of, 362  
  preparation of, 362  
  purification of, 362  
Amino acids, 145-74, 315  
  absorption of, 376  
  acetylation of, 371-72, 620  
  structure and, 372  
  acid-base equilibria of, 161  
  assimilation of  
    by *Rhizobium*, 689  
    by yeast, 689  
  bacterial growth and, 745  
  bacteriophage multiplication and,  
    376  
  in blood  
    diet and, 376  
    gluconeogenesis and, 315-16  
  deficiency of, 361  
  pregnancy and, 652  
  tumor induction and, 651  
  determination of, 149, 361, 432  
  in diet, gastrectomy and, 449  
  essential, 265, 271-72, 358, 360-61,  
    432, 434  
    for chicks, 360  
    for growth, 433  
    requirement for, 433  
    for weight maintenance, 360  
  formation of  
    from hydroxylamine, 700  
    in plants, 678-81  
Amino acids (cont.)  
  growth requirements of 361  
  in hair, 161  
  iodinated, 213  
  isolation of, 149  
  lipotropic activity of, 375  
  nitrogen balance and, 358  
  phosphorylation of, 357  
  of plant proteins, 665  
  plant protein metabolism and, 670-73  
  plant respiration rate and, 672, 673-78  
  in proteins, 265  
  protein solubility and, 166  
  renal clearance of, 376  
  separation of, chromatographic, 269  
  sulfonic analogues of, bacteriostatic  
    action of, 745  
  synthesis of, 362  
  thiamine destruction and, 484  
  utilization of, 434, 672  
  see also specific acids  
d-Amino acids  
  activity of, 361  
  deamination of, 8  
  inversion of, 620  
  in tumor proteins, 51  
  urinary ammonia and, 632  
l-Amino acids, oxidation of, 363  
Aminoazotoluene, hepatomas and, 645-  
  46, 655  
p-Aminobenzoic acid, 504-6  
  acetylation of, 371, 506, 618  
  myasthenia gravis and, 620-21  
  antisulfonamide activity of, 505  
  bacterial growth and, 741  
  bacteriostatic action of, pH and, 505  
  chemotherapeutic action of, 506  
  determination of, microbiological, 504  
  in enzymes, 69  
  excretion of, 372, 619  
  formation of, 505  
  growth and, 475  
  myasthenia gravis and, 506  
  in peptides, 150  
  rickettsiostatic activity of, 506, 745  
  sulfonamide resistance and, 504-5  
  synthesis of, 504  
    iron deficiency and, 714  
  typhus fever and, 506  
  yellow pigment formation from, 506  
o-Aminobenzyl-4-methylthiazolium chlo-  
  ride, inhibition constant for, 84  
Aminopeptidase  
  activation of, 51  
  in chick embryo, 50  
  pernicious anemia and, 51  
Ammonia  
  determination of, 73  
  plant protein formation and, 667, 668  
  synthesis of, 698

- Ammonium chloride, catalytic action of, 96
- Ammonium reineckate, solubility of, 126, 494
- Amylases, 77-81  
 action of, 77  
 bacterial, 81  
 cereal, 77, 81  
 fungal, 81  
 pancreatic, 69, 81  
 specificity of, 79  
 stability of, 77, 78
- $\alpha$ -Amylase, action on starch, 78
- Amylose, structure of, 218
- Amyrins, 384  
 properties of, 398  
 structures of, 388, 397-98
- $\beta$ -Amyrin  
 cyclization of, 387  
 structure of, 391
- Androgens, 579-83  
 absorption of, 579  
 adrenalectomy and, 579  
 in bile, 582  
 determination of, 579-80  
 dipole moments of, 577  
 excretion of, 579  
 intermediate metabolism of, 580  
 leukemia and, 653  
 liver and, 582  
 prostate carcinoma and, 653  
 separation of, 579-80  
*see also* specific substances
- Androstane-17( $\alpha$ )-ol, structure of, 234
- $\Delta^4$ -Androsten-3( $\alpha$ )-ol, synthesis of, 244
- Androsterone  
 dipole moment of, 577  
 phosphorus content of brain and, 336  
 in urine, 580
- Anemia  
 atropine and, 496  
 choline and, 496  
 fat injection and, 457  
 hemolytic, promin and, 453  
*L. casei* factor and, 503  
 macrocytic, nicotinic acid deficiency and, 489  
 pernicious  
 amino peptidase and, 51  
 casein and, 452  
 extrinsic factor for, 508  
 liver therapy, 452  
 vitamin B complex and, 452  
 plasma amino acid content and, 360  
 riboflavin deficiency and, 486  
 vitamin B complex and, 508  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and, 503  
*see also* Erythrocytes, destruction of  
 and Hemoglobin, formation of
- Angiotonase, 37
- Angiotonin  
 action of proteolytic enzymes on, 151  
 destruction of, 37  
 enzymic action on, 53  
 hydrolysis of, 53  
 inactivation of, 38  
 production of, 37  
 structure of, 35, 53
- Aniline  
 acetylation of, 372  
 in urine, 634
- Anoxia  
 blood sugar levels and, 318-20  
 glucose formation and, 319  
 liver glycogen formation and, 320
- Anserine, synthesis of, 273
- Anthranilic acid, formation of, 369
- Antibiotics, 749-72  
 biological activity of, 361, 752-65  
 classification of, 752-65  
 composition of, 752-65  
 definition of, 749-50  
 gram-negative bacteria and, 765-67  
 gram-positive bacteria and, 765-67  
 isolation of, 752-65  
 properties of, 752-65  
 source of, 752-65
- Antibodies, 154-55  
 formation of, 155  
 to gonadotropin, 573  
 to insulin, 572
- Antihormones, 573  
 activity of, 573  
 production of, 573  
 specificity of, 573
- Antirenin, 37
- Antithrombin, blood coagulation and, 37
- Apatite, diffraction patterns of, 222
- Apoenzymes, 363
- Apoferitin  
 molecular weight of, 164  
 x-ray studies of, 215, 604
- Appetite  
 diabetes and, 321  
 hypothalamic lesions and, 333, 334  
 insulin and, 321  
 obesity and, 336  
 pantothenic acid deficiency and, 493  
 promin and, 453  
 riboflavin deficiency and, 486  
 sulfapyridine and, 508  
 thiamine and, 347, 481, 483
- Arabinose, 12, 191  
 growth and, 476  
 oxidation of, 693
- Arachidonic acid  
 absorption coefficients of, 114  
 analysis of, 113

- Arginase**, 56-60, 71-72  
activation of, 51, 56, 71  
activity of, temperature and, 58  
arginine-arginase reaction, kinetics of, 57-58  
determination of, 71, 361  
distribution of, 58-60  
isoelectric point of, 57  
in liver, 58  
properties of, 57  
protein metabolism and, 69  
purification of, 56-57  
stability of, 57
- Arginine**  
creatine synthesis and, 374  
deficiency of, 273  
hydrolysis of, 57  
in plasma, 360  
requirement for, 433  
utilization of in plants, 673
- Arnidiol**, 385, 386
- Arsenate**, triosephosphate oxidation and, 16
- Arsenic**, nitrogen fixation and, 692
- Arsenocholine**, perosis and, 274
- Arsphenamine**, liver damage and, 345
- Arthritis**  
gold salt therapy and, 350  
serum lipids and, 350
- Arylsulfonic acids**  
amino acid isolation and, 149  
dipeptide isolation and, 149
- Asclepain**  
amino acid composition of, 46  
crystalline  
activity of, 43  
isoelectric point of, 44  
isolation of, 43  
properties of, 47
- Ascorbic acid**, 105-7, 469-77  
activity of, 370  
in adrenal glands, 563  
in blood  
determination of, 470, 471  
tuberculosis and, 453  
wound tensile strength and, 475  
brain metabolism and, 439  
bread texture and, 477  
in canned foods, 444  
deficiency of  
bone salt deposition and, 474  
fat metabolism and, 475  
hypoprothrombinemia and, 549  
surveys of, 472  
tests for, 472  
dental health and, 474  
destruction of, 470  
determination of, 470-72  
disease and, 476-77  
diuresis and, 474
- Ascorbic acid (cont.)**  
excess of, 509  
excretion of, 472, 473, 701  
fat metabolism and, 348  
formation of, 680  
in fruit, 726  
gingivitis and, 441  
in grapefruit, 477  
hemoglobin level and, 435  
hormones and, 476  
iso-, oxidation of, 469  
in liver, pregnancy and, 476  
methemoglobin reduction by, 5, 470  
in milk, iodinated casein and, 476  
neuromuscular regeneration and, 474-75  
nitrogen fixation and, 699  
oxidation of, 470  
cysteine and, 72  
hydrogen peroxide production during, 72  
plant nutrition and, 477  
in plasma  
capillary fragility and, 473-74  
determination of, 474  
gonadotropin and, 476  
surveys of, 472-73  
ulcerative colitis and, 473  
preparation of, 106  
reducing properties of, 469  
reduction of, 473  
requirement for, 440-42, 458, 472, 473  
infection and, 473  
retention of, 473  
saturation level of, 441  
sulfanilamide determination and, 470  
sulfanilamide toxicity and, 475  
synergism of, 470  
synthesis of, 477, 681  
tissue metabolism and, 348  
in tumors, 477  
urease inhibition and, 61, 72  
in urine, determination of, 470, 471  
utilization of, potassium citrate and, 473  
virus inactivation by, 477
- L-Ascorbic acid**  
fatty acid monoesters of, 133  
hypoprothrombinemia and, 475
- Ascorbic acid oxidase**, 7-8
- Asparaginase**, 62-63
- Asparagine**  
bacterial assimilation of, 692  
precursors of in plants, 678
- Aspartic acid**  
bacterial assimilation of, 692  
in proteins, 150
- Aspergillus**, 759
- Aspirin**, agranulocytic angina and, 492

## Atabrine

- d*-amino acid oxidase inhibition by, 8
- kidney damage prevention and, 497
- pyridoxine and activity of, 492

## Atheroma, cholesterol and, 350

## Atherosclerosis, lipids and, 350

## Atropine

- choline anemia and, 496
- hydrolysis of, 621

## Auxins, 12, 740

## Avidin, activity of, biotin and, 70, 84

## Axerophthene, 527

## Azobenzene, excretion of, 634

## Azohydrase, 689

*Asobacter*

- adaptation of, 693
- glycine deamination by, 693
- growth of, factors affecting, 694
- nitrogen metabolism of, 698-99
- respiration of, 693
- substrates for, 693
- utilization of nitrogen compounds, 692-93
- vitamin production by, 694

**B**

## Babassu oil, composition of, 124

## Bacteria

- absorption spectra of, 734
- amino acid assimilation by, 689
- biotin requirement of, 691
- cataphoresis of, 734
- chemistry of, 733-48
- chemo-autotrophic, 21
- chemotherapeutic action on, 741-45
- complexity of cell of, 733-38
- dehydrogenase activity of, 689
- enzyme production by, 690
- gonococcus, 736-37, 740
- gram-negative, 765-67
- gram-positive, 765-67
- hyaluronic acid in, 738
- immunological types, 733
- infection by, resistance to, 445
- invasive power of, hyaluronidase and, 69
- lipids of, 350
- meningococci, 737
- methylene blue reduction by, 689
- nitrogen content of, 689
- nitrogen requirement of, 689
- respiration of, 689, 690, 691
- temperature and, 689
- nucleic acids of, 177, 199
- nutritional requirements of, 273
- pantoyltaurine resistance of, 743
- plant susceptibility to, 729
- pneumococcus, 733
- sulfonamide resistance of, 742
- transformations of, 734

Bacteria (*cont.*)

- ultracentrifugation of, 734
- virulence of, 733
- hyaluronic acid and, 738

## Bacterial growth

- auxins and, 740
- biotin and, 498
- choline and, 494
- ethanolamine and, 494
- fatty acids and, 122
- folic acid and, 501, 502
- inhibition of, 505, 740
- L. casei* factor and, 501, 502
- nicotinamide and, 488
- nutritional requirements for, 446, 738-41
- pyridoxine and, 492
- riboflavin and, 484
- S. lactis* R factor and, 502
- sulfapyrazine and, 505
- temperature and, 689

## Bacterial metabolism, 733-48

- capsulation, 734
- energy transfer, 276
- gramicidin and, 289
- growth and, 689

## Bacteriophage, multiplication of, amino acids and, 376

## Basal metabolism, inanition and, 652

## Basseol, 384, 388, 397

## Bassic acid, 385

## Batyl alcohol, 251

## Benenic acid, 124

## Bence-Jones protein, 147

## Benzalacetone, excretion of, 634

## Benzaldehyde, carbon dioxide reduction and, 22

## Benzene, oxidation of, 631

## Benzoic acid

- d*-amino acid oxidase inhibition by, 622
- excretion of, 623
- toxicity of, 622

## 3,4-Benzpyrene, carcinogenesis and, 645

## Beriberi

## congenital, 483

*see also* Thiamine, deficiency of

## Betaine

- choline synthesis and, 495
- dephosphorylation of, 300
- fatty liver and, 629
- perosis and, 495
- synthesis of, 274

## Betulin, 384, 387, 399

## Bile

- androgens in, 582
- cholates in, 243
- estrogenic activity of, 576

## Bile acids, 235-43

## bromination of, 238

- Bile acids (*cont.*)  
chemical transformations in, 235-36  
derivatives of, 238, 241  
formation of, 249  
metabolism of, 648  
optical rotations of, 241  
Bile pigments, analysis of, 603  
Bile salts, *see* Bile acids  
Bilirubin, absorption spectrum of, 606  
Biliverdin, 607  
Biotin, 498-500  
bacterial growth and, 498, 691, 744  
bacterial production of, 694  
biosynthesis of, 513  
deficiency of, 500  
protozoan infections and, 446  
determination of, 498  
enzyme activity and, 70  
in enzymes, 69  
excretion of, 510  
inactivation of, 84  
interaction with avidin, 499  
in liver, 510  
lysozyme activity and, 499  
metabolism of, 498-99  
pyruvate oxidation and, 312  
requirement for, 500  
rhizobia growth and, 691  
synthesis of, 498, 500  
iron deficiency and, 714  
in tumors, 500  
x-ray studies of, 210  
yeast requirement of, 691  
Biphenyl, growth and, 628  
Bis-nordesoxycholic acid  
methyl ester of, 235  
structure of, 235, 236  
Blood  
absorption spectra of, 606  
acetonemia, vitamin A and, 533-34  
allantoin content of, 363  
amino acid content of, 376  
anticoagulants for, 109  
carbon dioxide of, gastric acidity and, 414  
carbon dioxide tension of, 413  
carbon monoxide in, 603  
chlorides in, gastric secretory activity and, 413  
cholates in, 243  
electrolytes of, gastric secretion and, 414  
hydrogen ion concentration of  
determination of, 410  
temperature coefficient of, 410  
variations in, 410-11  
hypercalcemia, parathormone and, 415, 423  
hypercholesterolemia, nephrosis and, 347  
Blood (*cont.*)  
hyperthyroidism, oxygen consumption and, 570  
hypocalcemia  
gastric secretion and, 415  
parathyroidectomy and, 415  
sodium citrate and, 421  
hypochloremia, 413  
gastric secretion and, 413  
sodium chloride deficiency and, 413  
iron content of, 606  
ketonemia, carbohydrate ingestion and, 339  
lactacidemia, burn shock and, 320  
lactate of, 314  
mineral composition of, 413  
molecular absorption coefficient of, 606  
oxygen capacity of, 606  
phosphatase in, 284  
pigments of  
chemical studies of, 608  
disintegration of, 607-8  
structure of, 608-12  
plasma  
dicumarol and, 36  
glutamine content of, 72  
regeneration of, thiamine and, 482  
serum, peptidase activity of, 50  
urea content of, 376  
*see also* Erythrocytes  
Blood coagulation  
dicumarol and, 627  
inhibitors of, 37  
lipids and, 350-51  
mechanism of, 35-36  
proteins and, 360  
trypsin and, 35  
Blood lipids, 338-49  
adrenal cortical extract and, 335  
arthritis and, 350  
brain injury and, 333  
celiac syndrome and, 350  
determination of, 116, 339, 340  
fat intake and, 340  
glomerulonephritis, 347  
hyperlipemia, biliary obstruction and, 342  
insulin and, 340  
jaundice and, 347, 349  
lecithin diet and, 340  
liver disease and, 341-42  
maintenance of, 341  
myxedema and, 347  
nephrectomy and, 347  
nephrosis and, 347  
thyroidectomy and, 338  
*see also* Fat metabolism

- Blood pressure**  
 adenosinetriphosphate and, 299  
 ascorbic acid and, 441  
 enzymatic control of, 37
- Blood sugar, 314**  
 anoxia and, 318-20  
 determination of, 77, 327  
 evisceration and, 317, 319  
 hyperglycemia  
 alloxan and, 322  
 burn shock and, 320  
 dihydroxyphenylalanine and, 370  
 pancreatic damage and, 321  
 hypoglycemia  
 adrenalectomy and, 319  
 fasting and, 319  
 shock and, 318-20  
 vitamin D and, 541  
*see also* Glucose, tolerance; Insulin; and Epinephrine
- Body weight**  
 ascorbic acid and, 441  
 hippuric acid excretion and, 622
- Bone**  
 calcification of, 419  
 composition of, 219, 221  
 formation of, 417  
 parathormone and, 422  
 vitamins and, 540  
 inorganic substance of, 220, 221, 222  
 metabolism of, 420  
 citric acid and, 421  
 parathormone and, 423  
 osteoporosis, nutrition and, 459  
 sarcomas of, 656  
 serum phosphatase activity and, 658  
 sodium fraction of, 422  
 structure of  
 age and, 221  
 osteomyelitis and, 221  
 rickets and, 221, 222  
 x-ray studies of, 219-22
- Bone salts**  
 citrate, 420  
 composition of, 421-22  
 deposition of, ascorbic acid and, 474  
 metabolic function of, 422  
 mobilization of, parathormone and, 422  
 phosphate, 420
- Borneol, detoxication of, 624**
- Boron**  
 deficiency of, fruit ascorbic acid and, 726  
 nitrogen fixation and, 692  
 plant nutrition and, 710, 712-14  
 Boswellic acid, 384, 388, 391
- Brain**  
 chemical constitution of, 336
- Brain (cont.)**  
 choline in, 375  
 glycolysis in, 310  
 diencephalo-hypophysial relations, 334-35  
 injury, fat metabolism and, 333  
 phosphate in, poliomyelitis and, 294  
 phosphatides in, 128, 300
- Brain metabolism**  
 ascorbic acid and, 469  
 carbon dioxide tension and, 24  
 methyl formate and, 632  
 nicotinic acid and, 490  
 rate of, 310
- Brassicasterol, 225, 230**
- Bread**  
 nutritive value of, 445  
 texture of  
 ascorbic acid and, 477  
 potassium bromate and, 477
- Brein, 385**
- Bromobenzene, growth and, 275, 628**  
*p*-Bromobenzyl bromide, growth and, 628
- Bromelin, 46, 47**
- Bromsulfalein, elimination of, choline deficiency and, 448, 497**
- Bufothionine, 267**
- Bufoxins, 267**
- Burns**  
 carbohydrate metabolism and, 320  
 metabolism and, 449  
 nitrogen balance and, 449
- n-Butanol, 122**
- Butyl acetate, 122**
- Butyrate, oxidation of, 10, 20, 370, 392**
- Butyryl phosphate, formation of, 290**

## C

- Cafesterol, 232**
- Caffeine, cholinesterase inhibition and, 74**
- Calcium**  
 amylase stability and, 77, 78  
 in blood, tuberculosis and, 453  
 deficiency of, urolithiasis and, 417  
 excretion of, 419, 421  
 gastric juice acidity and, 416  
 in gastric secretion, 415  
 intake of, citrate excretion and, 419  
 intestinal absorption of, vitamin D and, 540  
 metabolism of  
 citric acid and, 420, 421  
 endocrines and, 422  
 gastric secretion and, 415-16  
 plant ascorbic acid and, 727  
 plant nutrition and, 712, 713  
 in prothrombin, 36  
 prothrombin activation and, 36

- Calcium (*cont.*)  
  requirements for, 438  
  retention of, 438  
  rheumatic fever and, 454  
Campestanol, isomers of, 229  
Campesterol, structure of, 225  
Canavanine, 62  
Cancer  
  gastrointestinal, 343  
  hematin synthesis and, 658  
  *see also* Carcinogenesis, Carcinogenic substances, Malignant tissue, and Tumors  
Caoutchicol, 385  
Capillaries  
  fragility of, plasma ascorbic acid and, 473-74  
  hemangioendothelioma, 646  
  resistance of, vitamin P and, 507  
Carbazone, coprosterol formation and, 250  
Carbohydases, 309-13  
Carbohydrate metabolism, 309-32  
  burn shock and, 320  
  in brain, 288  
  of eggs, during fertilization, 288  
  fat replacement and, 313  
  glycolytic system in, 310-11  
  hormone control of, 320  
  insulin and, 317  
  *in vivo*, 301-3  
  in kidney, 315  
  labile methyl groups and, 273  
  of muscle, 288  
  nervous control of, 320  
  nutritive state and, 316-18  
  Pasteur effect, 289  
  phosphorolytic enzymes and, 69  
  sodium fluoride and, 310  
  stilbestrol and, 326  
  thiamine and, 347, 480-81  
  *see also* Blood sugar; Glycogen, formation of; Muscle, metabolism of; *etc.*  
Carbohydrates, 91-112  
  allyl derivatives of, 107  
  analysis of by fermentation methods, 105  
  anhydro sugars, 99-100  
  benzylidene derivatives of, 103  
  determination of, 327  
  in diet  
    riboflavin requirement and, 487  
    thiamine requirement and, 483  
  dynamic effects of, 350  
  ethylidene derivatives of, 103-4  
  excretion of, 318  
  hydrogenation of, 95-96  
  isopropylidene derivatives of, 103  
  methylene derivatives of, 100-3  
Carbohydrates (*cont.*)  
  from natural sources, 91  
  nitro derivatives of, 98-99  
  oxidation of, 95, 311-13  
    sodium and, 315  
    *see also* Carbohydrate metabolism  
  parenteral administration of, 456  
  phosphates and, 108-9  
  plant protein metabolism and, 667-70  
  propargyl derivatives of, 107  
  separation by adsorption, 94-95  
  specific dynamic action of, 431  
  storage of, 313, 322  
  structure of, 99-100  
    lead tetraacetate in determination of, 104-5  
  sulfates and, 108-9  
  synthesis of, 92-93, 309-10  
  *see also* Polysaccharides and specific substances  
Carbonate, production of, 85  
Carbon dioxide  
  condensation of, 312  
  determination of, 73  
  fixation, 15, 21-24, 312  
    by algae, without oxygen liberation, 21  
    in heterotrophic organisms, 22-24  
  hydrochloric acid formation in gastric glands and, 414-15  
  plant protein synthesis and, 675  
  production of by yeast, 479  
  solubility coefficient of, 408  
  tension  
    of blood, 413-14  
    brain metabolism and, 24  
    muscle pH and, 411  
Carbon disulfide, metabolism of, 275  
Carbonic acid  
  dissociation constants of, 408  
  hydration of, 409  
  kinetics of, 409  
Carbonic anhydrase, 84-85  
  acid-base equilibrium and, 69  
  activity of, 84, 409  
  determination of, 85  
  inhibition of, 85  
  in nervous system, 69  
  zinc content of, 84  
Carbon monoxide  
  in blood, determination of, 603  
  nitrogen fixation and, 702  
Carbon tetrachloride  
  liver damage and, 343, 448, 646, 655  
  poisoning, 377, 448  
    hippuric acid synthesis and, 623  
    morphine excretion and, 625  
Carbonylhemoglobin, determination of, 5

- Carboxylase  
  vitamin content of, 69  
  *see also* Diphosphothiamine
- Carboxypeptidase, 42
- Carcinogenesis, 645-50  
  chemotherapy and, 647, 654  
  endocrinology and, 653-54  
  genetics and, 647  
  fatty acids and, 652  
  mechanism of, 647  
  nutrition and, 647, 650-52  
  sex and, 647  
  stilbestrol and, 651  
  ultraviolet radiation and, 646  
  urethane, 646
- Carcinogenic substances  
  azo dyes, 645  
  N,N-dimethylaminoazobenzene, 12  
  p-dimethylaminoazobenzene, 646  
  hormones, 646, 648  
  hydrocarbons, 644, 645, 646  
  Rous agent, 650  
  Shope agent, 650  
  specificity of, 646  
  thorium oxide, 646  
  urethane, 646
- Carcinoma of liver, nutrition and, 454
- Cardiolipin, 127
- Carnosine, 150, 377
- Carotene  
  absorption of, 533  
  in alfalfa, 530  
  in blood, 533  
  acetonemia and, 534  
  vitamin A and, 453  
  in canned foods, 444  
  constituents of, 525  
  determination of, 525, 527-30  
  distribution of, 536-37  
  excess of, skin pigmentation and, 536  
  excretion of, 533  
  insulin activation and, 534  
  isomerization of, 525  
  in milk, 529  
  photochemical destruction of, 526  
  placental permeability to, 535  
  in plasma, 527  
  in porpoise liver, 537  
  provitamin A activity of, 525  
  separation of, 527  
  stability of, 136, 530  
  storage of, 530  
  structure of, 525  
  utilization of, 533, 545  
  *see also* Vitamin A
- Carotenoids, 386  
  destruction of, 530
- Carotenoids (*cont.*)  
  fluorescence of, 526  
  in plants, 386  
  *see also* Xanthophylls and specific substances
- Carotenols, 526
- Cartilage, collagen in, 221
- Casein  
  activity of, hydrogen ion concentration and, 42  
  degradation of, 165  
  denaturation of, 217  
  enzymatic hydrolysates of, 359  
  hydrolysis of, 33, 42  
  iodination of, 157  
  lipotropic action of, 375  
  liver damage and, 377  
  pernicious anemia and, 452  
  requirement for, 434  
  x-ray studies of, 217
- Castration  
  serum cholesterol and, 338  
  *see also* Testes, extirpation of, and Gonads, extirpation of
- Catalase, 3-4, 69
- Cataracts, formation of, diabetes and, 323
- Cathepsin  
  composition of, 42  
  in liver, 271
- Cellobiose  
  absorption of, 314  
  osazones of, 97
- Cell permeability  
  calcium and, 718  
  to electrolytes, 710
- Cells  
  nucleic acids in, 196-99  
  structural alterations in, 199
- Cellulose  
  structure of, 217  
  sulfuric esters of, 109
- Cephalins  
  activity of, 345  
  in brain, 336  
  thromboplastic activity of, 127
- Cerebrosides  
  in cardiac muscle, 128  
  in skeletal muscle, 128
- Cerin, 385
- Chaulmoogra oil, 136
- Chemotherapy, carcinogenesis and, 647, 654
- Chenodesoxycholic acid, 242, 243
- Chlorides  
  excretion of, 413  
  metabolism of, 413
- Chloroform  
  liver damage and, 345  
  poisoning, 576



- Chlorophylls**  
carotene destruction and, 526  
formation of, in plants, 677, 715
- Chloroplasts**  
carbon dioxide reduction and, 21  
disintegration of, 672
- Cholates, determination of, 243**
- Cholestane, 235**
- Cholestane-1-ol, preparation of, 233**
- Cholestane-3( $\beta$ )-ol acetate, 235**
- $\Delta^4$ -Cholestene-3-one, forms of, 235**
- Cholestenone**  
in feces, 250  
in testes, 250
- Cholesterol, 226**  
in adrenal gland, 254, 336-37, 563  
atheroma and, 350  
bacterial growth and, 741  
biosynthesis of, 255  
 $C_{27}$  transformation products of, 251  
252  
deposition of, 545  
derivatives of, 230  
determination of, 342, 351  
esterified, determination of, 116  
feeding, effects of, 344  
in guano, 232  
heavy hydrogen in, 585  
in liver, 497  
metabolism of, 251, 255, 257, 588  
in muscle, vitamin E and, 348  
oxidation of, 251, 257  
in plasma, choline deficiency and, 448, 497  
progesterone formation and, 250  
in serum, inanition and, 339  
in spermatozoa, 350  
steroid hormone formation from, 583  
steroid metabolism and, 249-55  
structure of, 333  
synthesis of, 585  
in viruses, 735  
*see also* Blood lipids
- Cholesteryl iodide, crystallization of, 218-19**
- Cholesteryl oxides, 233, 234**  
reduction products of, 234  
separation of, 234
- Cholic acid, 242**  
oxidation of, 241, 243
- Choline, 294-98**  
abortion and, 496  
anemia and, 496  
biosynthesis of, 495  
betaine and, 495-96  
in blood, 494  
creatine synthesis and, 374  
deficiency of, 272  
bromsulfalein elimination and, 448, 497
- Choline (cont.)**  
deficiency of (cont.)  
glycoeyamine and, 617  
hemoglobin level and, 497  
fatty liver and, 374, 447  
hemorrhagic kidney and, 284, 631  
kidney damage and, 346, 495  
liver cholesterol and, 497  
liver fat and, 345, 346, 496-97  
liver phospholipid and, 304, 346, 374, 495  
muscle creatine and, 374, 497  
nicotinamide and, 617  
plasma cholesterol and, 448, 497  
plasma phosphatase and, 497  
plasma phosphates and, 448  
prothrombin time and, 448, 497  
determination of, 126, 345, 494  
distribution of, 375  
kidney damage and, 497  
lipotropic action of, 121, 507  
liver cirrhosis and, 342, 447, 497  
liver disease and, 342  
liver fat and, 343, 495, 629  
liver function and, 448  
perosis and, 274, 495  
phospholipid formation and, 495  
in phospholipids, 494  
in plasma, 494  
pneumococcus growth and, 494  
requirement for, 497  
respiration and, 496  
rickets and, 540  
serum proteins and, 448  
synthesis of, 273  
toxicity of, 496  
in urine, 494  
vitamin A metabolism and, 540
- Cholinesterase, 73-76**  
concentration of, 146  
inhibition of, 73-74  
nerve impulse transmission and, 69  
specificity of, 73  
synaptic localization of, 75
- Chromium, nitrogen fixation and, 692**
- Chromonucleic acid, 195**
- Chromosomes, staining of, 197**
- Chromosomin, 197**
- Chrysene, growth and, 628**
- Chymopapain, crystalline, 45**
- Chymotrypsin**  
activity of, 32  
histamine liberation and, 43  
 $\gamma$ -Chymotrypsin, x-ray studies of, 215
- Cinnamic alcohol, excretion of, 634**
- Citrate, *see* Citric acid**
- Citric acid**  
ascorbic acid destruction and, 470  
in bone, 420  
deposition of, 421

- Citric acid (*cont.*)  
  in bone (*cont.*)  
    metabolism of, 421  
    salt metabolism and, 419-21  
    vitamin D deficiency and, 421  
  calcium metabolism and, 420, 421  
  endogenous, origin of, 420  
  excretion of, 419, 420  
    calcium intake and, 419  
  glucuronide excretion and, 624  
  in plants, 680  
  metabolism of, urolithiasis and, 419  
  oxidation of, 20  
  rickets and, 420, 421  
  symmetry of, 19  
  urolithiasis and, 418, 420
- Citrinin, 756-57
- Citrulline  
  determination of, 377  
  in plasma, 377  
  urea formation and, 58
- Civetone, structure of, 244
- Clavacin, 753
- Clavatin, 753
- Claviform, 753
- Clonasterol  
  occurrence of, 231  
  structure of, 231
- Clupein, hydrolysis of, 42
- Cobra venom, erythrocyte hemolysis and, 350
- Cocaine, phenol sulfate hydrolysis and, 626
- Coccarboxylase, *see* Diphosphothiamine
- Coenzymes, 48, 364
- Collagen  
  combining capacity of, 160  
  deamination of, 163  
  denaturation of, 160  
  diffraction studies of, 211, 212  
  esterification of, 161  
  isoelectric point of, 160  
  properties of, 163  
  structure of, 161  
  tanning of, 155  
  x-ray studies of, 216
- Colon, ulcerative colitis, 456, 473
- Colostrum, vitamin A in, 532, 536
- Copper  
  fruit production and, 726  
  myosin inactivation and, 296  
  nitrogen fixation and, 692  
  plant development and, 710  
  retention of, 439
- Coproporphyrin, excretion of, 608
- Coprosterol, 232  
  formation of, 250
- Coproverdohemine, 608
- Coramine, 488
- Cornea  
  riboflavin content of, 485-86  
  vascularization of, 455, 460  
  riboflavin and, 458, 485
- Coronary arteriosclerosis, cholesterol and, 350
- Corpus luteum  
  degeneration of, vitamin E deficiency and, 544  
  hormones of, 584  
  vitamin E and, 544  
  phosphatase in, 284
- Corticosterone, 584
- Cozymase  
  action of, 288  
  reduction of, 289
- Creatine, 374  
  cycle, 372  
  excretion of, 374  
  in muscle, 374, 497  
  precursors of, 374  
  synthesis of, 273, 274, 374, 622  
  in urine, 374
- Creatinine, synthesis of, 273
- Crotonic acid, oxidation of, 370
- Cruoralbum, 607, 611
- Cryptosterol, 383, 384, 401
- Cumarone, sulfate excretion and, 635
- Curare, cholinesterase inhibition and, 74
- Cyanhematin, 607  
  absorption spectrum of, 599
- Cyanhemochromogen, 611
- Cyanide  
  amino acid oxidation and, 363  
  euphorbain activation by, 44  
  myosin inactivation and, 296  
  reduction of, 43
- Cyanmethemoglobin, 607  
  reduction of, 611
- Cyclohexane, 122
- Cymarose, 91
- p*-Cymene, excretion of, 631
- Cymopapain, properties of, 47
- Cystathionine, 14, 367
- Cysteine  
  ascorbic acid oxidation and, 72  
  estimation of, 267-68  
  euphorbain activation by, 44  
  excretion of, 628  
  formation *in vivo*, 275  
  glucuronide excretion and, 624  
  papain activation by, 45  
  in proteins, 264  
  in tobacco mosaic virus, 265  
  urease inactivation and, 60
- Cysteinyltyrosine, hydrolysis of, 39
- Cystine  
  bacterial growth inhibition by, 740  
  biosynthesis of, 272

- Cystine (*cont.*)  
 in cytochrome-c, 3  
 deficiency of, 272, 273, 361  
 estimation of, 267-68  
 liberation of from proteins, 269  
 liver fat deposition and, 375  
 mammary tumor induction and, 651  
 metabolism of, 367-68  
 myosin activation and, 296  
 nitrogen balance and, 346, 434  
 in pituitary lactogenic hormone, 264  
 in plasma, 360  
 plasma protein regeneration and, 272  
 in proteins, 264  
 requirement for, 433  
 utilization of in plants, 673  
*L*-Cystine, protein sparing effect of, 377  
 Cystine peptides, preparation of, 263  
 Cystinyltyrosine, hydrolysis of, 39  
 Cytochrome, 1-3  
 Cytochrome-b, 2  
 Cytochrome-c  
 absorption spectrum of, 1, 3  
 acid groups in, 609  
 amino acid content of, 3  
 carbohydrate metabolism and, 311  
 catalytic action of, 1  
 determination of, 603  
 dissociation constants of, 609  
 isolation of, 1  
 in kidney, 3  
 in liver, 3  
 lyophilization of, 3  
 phosphopyruvate formation and, 292  
 properties of, 2  
 tumor metabolism and, 657  
 Cytochrome oxidase, 1-3  
 activity of, adrenalectomy and, 3  
 in chick embryo, 3  
 detection of, 3  
 purification of, 1, 2-3  
 Cytoplasm  
 nucleic acids of, 198-99  
 phosphatase in, 285
- D**
- Deaminase, in muscle, 296  
 Deamination, *see under* Amino acid  
 metabolism and specific substances  
 Decalone, 248, 249  
 Decarboxylases  
 of amino acids, 363  
 co-factors of, 363-64  
 Degras, branched chain fatty acids in,  
 118  
 Dehydroascorbic acid  
 determination of, 471  
 hydrolysis of, 105  
 reduction of, 8, 470  
 in sweat, 477  
 11-Dehydrocorticosterone, synthesis of,  
 586  
 Dehydrogenase, 8-13, 312  
 alcohol, 632-35  
 alloxan as hydrogen acceptor for,  
 324  
 bacterial, 689  
 fatty acid, 9  
 glucose, 13  
 inhibition of, 291  
 specificity of, 283  
 succinic, 2  
*see also d*-Amino acid oxidase, *etc.*  
 Dehydroisoandrosterone, 579, 580  
 determination of, 586  
 in urine, 580  
*trans*-Dehydroisoandrosterone acetate,  
 isomeric oxides of, 233  
 Dehydro-oleanolic acid, structure of,  
 388  
 Deoxoglycyrhetic acid, 393, 394  
 Desoxycholic acid, 242  
 degradation of, 237  
 Desoxycorticosterone  
 absorption of, 579  
 excretion of, 578  
 hypertension and, 588  
 liver glycogen deposition and, 326  
 prostate enlargement and, 583  
 saccharides of, 243  
 synthesis of, 244  
 testes enlargement and, 583  
 Desoxyequilenin  
 preparation of, 246  
 structure of, 246  
 Desoxyribonucleic acid, 178, 188, 196,  
 300  
 distribution of, 372  
 phosphorus turnover in, 303  
 radioactive phosphorus uptake by,  
 372  
 in sarcomas, 304  
 in viruses, 735  
 Desthiobiotin, 499  
 bacterial growth and, 499-500, 691  
 Detoxification, 617-42  
 by acetylation, 618-22  
 of borneol, 624  
 camphor and, 617  
 demethylation, 630  
 deficiency symptoms and, 630  
 by methylation, 628-31  
 by oxidation, 631-32  
 phenol and, 617  
 by reduction, 631-32  
*see also under* Liver and specific sub-  
 stances  
 Deuteriocholesterol, 249  
 formation of, 620  
 metabolism studies with, 235

- Deuterium**  
 amino acid metabolism studies with, 364, 365, 371  
 in fatty acids, 481
- Dextran**, synthesis of, 81, 82
- Dextranucrase**, 81-83
- Diabetes**, experimental  
 alloxan and, 322-24  
 anterior pituitary and, 324-25  
 cataract formation and, 323  
 glucose tolerance and, 323, 324  
 hormones and, 321-27  
 hyperphagia and, 321  
 insulin sensitivity and, 324  
 ketonuria and, 323  
 pancreatectomy and, 323  
 stilbestrol and, 326
- Diabetes mellitus**  
 carotene and, 534  
 thyroid activity and, 321
- Diaminopelargonic acid**, 498
- Dicarboxylic acids**  
 bacterial nitrogen metabolism and, 699  
 in hair, 161  
 in proteins, 149
- 3,4-Dichlorobenzenesulfonic acid**, histidine determination and, 149
- Dicumarol**  
 coagulation time and, 627  
 hypoprothrombinemia and, 548  
 plasma composition and, 36
- Diendione**, 390  
 absorption spectrum of, 390  
 oxidation of, 391, 392
- Diethylstilbestrol**, estrus production by, 577
- Diginose**, 91
- Digitalose**, 91
- Digitonin**, 232
- Diglycylglycine**, activation of, 51
- Dihydroxyacetone**, glucuronide excretion and, 624
- Dihydroxyphenylalanine**  
 hyperglycemia and, 370  
 metabolism of, 370
- Diiodotyrosine**  
 formation of, 3  
 goitrogenic substances and, 571  
 metabolism of, 370-71  
 thyroxine formation from, 567
- Diketones**, preparation of, 232
- Diketopiperazines**, metabolism of, 365
- N,N-Dimethylaminoazobenzene**, carcinogenicity of, 12
- p-Dimethylaminoazobenzene**  
 carcinogenesis and, 646  
 hepatic tumors and, 121, 645-46  
 metabolism of, 646
- Dimethyl sulfide**, lipotropic action of, 346
- Dinitrophenol**  
 glucose oxidation and, 691  
 phosphate uptake and, 16
- Dinitrosalicylic acid**, blood sugar determination and, 327
- Diosgenin**, 581
- Dipeptides**  
 arylsulfonic, solubility of, 149  
 isolation of, 149
- Diphosphopyridine nucleotides**, 692  
 determination of, 9  
 in retina, 9, 295
- Diphosphothiamine**  
 dephosphorylation of, shock and, 451  
 destruction of, 478  
 hydrolysis of, 478  
 yeast fermentation and, 479
- Diplococcin**, 147, 764
- Disaccharides**, synthesis of, 93
- Djenkolic acid**, 266
- Docosenoic acid**, 124
- Dodecylsulfate**, combination with serum albumin, 159
- Dodecylsulfonate**, fatty acid ester hydrolysis and, 159
- Dulcitol**, methylene derivatives of, 101
- E**
- Echinochrome**, 613
- Echinochrome-A**, 13
- Echinocystic acid**, structure of, 384, 388, 395
- Edestin**, 149  
 degradation of, 165  
 denaturation of, 217  
 molecular weight of, 293  
 sulfur in, 264  
 x-ray studies of, 217
- Eggs**  
 carbohydrate metabolism of during fertilization, 288  
 storage of, 531  
 thiamine in, 484
- Eicosenoic acid**, solubility of, 122
- Elaidic acid**, unsaturated acid chlorides of, 124
- Elemadienolic acid**, 384
- Elemadienonic acid**, 384
- Elemolic acid**  
 isolation of, 399  
 oxidation of, 401
- $\beta$ -Eleosteric acid**, autooxidation of, 130
- Embryonic development**  
 nutrition and, 455  
 vitamin A and, 535  
*see also* Growth
- Embryos**, nucleic acid content of, 372
- Encephalomalacia**, vitamin E and, 348

- Endopeptidases, 50  
Energy metabolism  
  hypothalamic lesions and, 334  
  obesity and, 336  
Enolase, 292-93  
  crystalline, 292  
  molecular weight of, 292  
Enzymes  
  activity of  
    mechanism of, 70-71  
    sulfhydryl groups and, 270  
  bacterial, 703-38  
    iron deficiency and, 714  
    production of, 690  
  carbohydrases, *see* Carbohydrases  
  carbohydrate metabolism and, 286-93  
  coupled reactions and, 33  
  deaminating, 362, 370  
  fat metabolism and, 347-49  
  heat denaturation of, 154  
  heavy metal-protein, 6-8  
  inactivation of, 154, 155, 194, 530  
  iron porphyrin-containing, 1-6  
  mucinolytic, 85-86  
  nonproteolytic, 69-90  
  oxidative, 362  
  pancreatic, 192  
  phosphorylating, 288, 289, 309  
  proteolytic, 31-68  
    action of angiotonin, 151  
    activation of, 46-49  
    activity of, pH and, 31  
    applications of, 53-55  
    B vitamins in, 41  
    nitrogen and, 677  
    nomenclature of, 31-32  
    peptide-bond synthesis by, 357  
    of plants, 43-49  
    in snake venoms, 42  
    *see also* Papain, Trypsin, *etc.*  
  respiratory, 2  
  specificity of, 366  
  thiamine-destroying, 84  
  vitamin content of, 69  
  *see also* Coenzymes, Dehydrogenase,  
    and specific enzymes  
Eosin, carotene destruction and, 526  
Ephedrine, heart rate and, 572  
Epichlorohydrin, protein esterification  
  and, 156  
Epicoprosterol, 232  
Epinephrine  
  acetyl sulfanilamide formation and,  
    619  
  ascorbic acid and, 475  
  excretion of, 275  
  glucuronide excretion and, 626  
  hyperglycemia and, 319  
  liver glycogen and, 320  
  sulfate excretion and, 626  
Equilenine, synthesis of, 584  
Ergostanol, isomers of, 229  
Ergosterol  
  formation of, 254  
  origin of, 228  
  in *Penicillium* mycelium, 543  
  vitamin D<sub>2</sub> formation from, 543  
Ergot, sterols isolated from, 232  
Ergotoxin, hyperglycemia and, 323  
Erucic acid, solubility of, 122  
Erythritol, structure of, 104  
Erythrocrucorin, 613  
Erythrocytes  
  carbonic anhydrase activity in, 85  
  chlorides of, gastric secretory activ-  
    ity and, 413  
  destruction of  
    choline and, 496  
    lipids and, 350-51  
    pyridoxine deficiency and, 491  
  hemolysis of, cholesterol and, 350  
  hydrogen ion concentration of, 411  
  lipids in, 340  
    *see also* Blood lipids  
  reticulocytosis, 294  
  urease activity in, 61, 73  
Erythrodextrin, 286  
Erythrodilol, 384  
  structure of, 388, 391  
d-Erythrose, 12  
Eserine, cholinesterase inhibition and,  
  74  
Eseroline, 74  
Estradiol  
  absorption of, 577  
   $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -, excretion of, 575  
  inactivation of, 257, 484, 485, 511  
  metabolism of, thiamine and, 484  
  tumor induction by, 583  
  in urine, 575  
Esterases, 73-77  
  *see also* Cholinesterase and specific  
    enzymes  
Esters  
  fatty acid, preparation of, 131  
  of gallic acid, 134  
  saponification of, 92  
Estriol, isomers of, 244  
Estrogens, 573-79  
  cell changes and, 336  
  chromatographic adsorption of, 574  
  classification of, 584  
  conjugated, 575, 625  
  destruction of, 576  
  epidermal carcinoma and, 653  
  excretion of, ovariectomy and, 257  
  extraction of, 574  
  fibroid induction and, 653  
  inactivation of, 257  
  liver and, 576-77

Estrogens (*cont.*)

- mammary tumors and, 649, 650
- metabolism of, 575-76
- phosphorus content of brain and, 336
- prostate carcinoma and, 653
- tumorigenic action of, 577
- in urine, 574-75
- determination of, 574

## Estrone

- inactivation of, 511
- irradiation of, 245
- metabolism of, 257
- structure of, 244

## Estrus

- continuous, stilbestrol and, 651
- cystine and, 272
- diethylstilbestrol and, 577
- nutritional deficiencies and, 651

## Ethanol, oxidation of, 633

## Ethanalamine, pneumococcus growth and, 494

## Ethionine, synthesis of, 263

## Ethyl acetate, 122

## Ethyldecyldodecylacetic acid, 767

## Ethylene oxide, protein esterification and, 156

## Ethinyltestosterone, 584

## Etioporphyrin, synthesis of, 608

## Euglobulin, solubility of, 166

## Euphorbain, 34, 44, 47

## F

## Faradiol, 385, 386

## Fat, depot

- composition of, species differences in, 340
- deposition of, 315, 334, 631
- formation from carbohydrate, 318
- replacement of, 313
- tocopherol content of, 349, 544
- utilization of, adrenalectomy and, 338

## vitamin E storage in, 349

## Fat metabolism, 333-56

- absorption, 457
- adrenalectomy and, 338
- emulsification and, 341
- fat intake and, 340
- partition hypothesis of, 349
- phospholipids and, 341
- acetyl phosphate and, 17
- ascorbic acid and, 348, 475
- brain injury and, 333
- digestion, 341
- endocrines and, 336-38
- enzymes and, 347-49
- evisceration and, 317
- hypothalamus and, 333-36
- inattention and, 339-40
- iron and, 348

Fat metabolism (*cont.*)

- isocitric acid cycle and, 17
- labile methyl groups and, 273
- nervous system and, 333-36
- nitrogen compounds and, 374-75
- phospholipid turnover, choline and, 374, 495
- thyroidectomy and, 338
- vitamins and, 347-49
- see also* Blood lipids; Fat, depot; Fatty acids; Fatty liver; Liver fat; *etc.*

## Fats and oils

- of alfalfa seeds, 132
- autooxidation of, 133
- babassu oil, 124
- castor oil, 76
- of coconut, 114, 120, 121
- of cod liver, 532
- of corn, 113, 114, 120, 121, 457
- of cottonseed, 113, 120, 126, 135
- drying of, metallic salts and, 132
- fish liver oil, 117
- of herring, 123
- hydrogenation of, 126
- induction period of, 134
- iodine values of, 132
- of linseed, 115, 131
- of margarine, 120
- of navy beans, starch digestion and, 78
- niam fat, 123
- nutritive value of, 119
- olive oil, 114, 117, 120, 340, 457
- of peanuts, 113, 120, 135
- of rape, 116
- of soybean, 113, 116, 120, 135, 457
- tall oil, 115
- thermal properties of, 126
- of tung, 115, 338
- of whale, 123
- of wool, 118
- see also* Bacteria, lipids of; Lipids; and Phospholipids

## Fatty acids, 116-23

- absorption of, adrenalectomy and, 338
- absorption coefficients of, 114
- bactericidal action of, 766-67
- binary mixtures of
  - separation by chromatographic adsorption, 123
  - solidification point curves of, 122
- biological aspects of, 119-22
- branched chain, 118-19
- carcinogenesis and, 652
- deposition of, 481
- determination of, 113, 351
- deuterium content of, 481
- encephalomalacia and, 545
- esterification of, 136

- Fatty acids (cont.)**  
esters of, hydrolysis of, 159  
formation of, 341  
growth of microorganisms and, 122  
iodine values of, 115  
oxidations of, 9-12, 292, 631  
adenosinetriphosphate and, 10, 292, 349  
physical behavior of, 122-23  
separation of, 123  
synthesis of, 341  
in liver, 348  
thiamine deficiency and, 480  
solubility of, 122  
structure of, 114-15  
unsaturated, 116-18  
encephalomalacia and, 121  
exudative diathesis and, 121  
hydrogenation of, 120  
lactation and, 120  
oxidation of, 136  
vitamin E deficiency and, 121  
volatile, microestimation of in blood, 116  
*see also* Fat metabolism, Fats and oils, and specific acids
- Fatty aldehydes**, isolation from animal tissues, 116
- Fatty livers**  
choline deficiency and, 345, 374, 447, 456, 496-97, 629  
development of, 344  
glycocyanine and, 630  
lipocytic and, 344  
lipotropic agents in, 346  
liver factors, 344  
methionine deficiency and, 629  
pantothenic acid deficiency and, 493  
types of, 507  
*see also* Liver fat
- Fermentations**, bacterial, 690
- Ferrin**, 8
- Ferritin**  
iron content of, 604  
from testes, 604  
x-ray studies of, 215, 604
- Fertilization**, hyaluronidase and, 69, 86
- Fibrin**  
formation of, 163  
preparation of, 216
- Fibrinogen**  
action of pepsin on, 41  
denaturation of, 152  
flow-birefringence of, 163  
hemostasis and, 163  
neuro-surgery and, 163  
preparation of, 216  
scurvy and, 475  
*see also* Blood coagulation
- Fibrinolysin**, 38
- Fibroin**, structure of, 161
- Ficin**, 46  
activation of, 48  
properties of, 47
- Flavazoles**, 97-98
- Flavine adenine dinucleotide**, 299  
as prosthetic group, 363  
synthesis of, 8
- Flavoproteins**, 8, 362  
purification of, 363  
*see also* specific substances
- Fluorapatite**, diffraction patterns of, 219
- Fluorine**  
body weight and, 437  
bone fracture and, 437  
dental health and, 437  
in drinking water, 437  
excretion of and, 437-38  
height and, 437  
nitrogen fixation and, 692  
requirement for, 437
- Folic acid**, 500-501  
activity of, 501  
bacterial growth and, 501, 502  
bacterial nutrition and, 738-39  
charcoal adsorption of, 501  
determination of, 501  
distribution of, 502  
formation of, xanthopterin and, 502  
lactation and, 503  
in liver, 503, 510  
in milk, 503  
sulfaguanidine toxicity and, 511  
tumor growth and, 504  
in yeast, 502
- Folliculin**, determination of, 574
- Formaldehyde**, 13  
protein denaturation by, 155  
titration curve and, 160
- Formic acid**  
formation of, 311, 633  
glucuronide excretion and, 624
- Friedelin**, 385
- Fructosans**, plant protein formation and, 668
- Fructose**  
evisceration, survival time and, 316  
fermentation of, 105  
metabolism of, 318  
nephrectomy and, 316  
oxidation of, 288  
phosphorylation of, 309
- Fumarate**, oxidation of, 20
- Fumigacin**, 757
- Fumigatin**, 755
- Fungi**  
nitrogen fixation by, 688

Fungi (*cont.*)

- phosphorus metabolism of, 286
- plant susceptibility to, 729

## G

## Galactose

- absorption of, thiamine and, 480
- blood glucose and, 314
- excretion of, 318
- osazones of, 97
- utilization of, 318

## D-Galactose, analysis of by fermentation methods, 105

## Galacturonic acid, purification of, 95

## Gallic acid

- antioxidant activity of, 134
- determination of, 135

## Gallium, plant development and, 711

## Gastric juice

- acidity of, 414
  - calcium and, 416
  - hypochloremia and, 413
  - serum calcium level and, 415
- calcium content of, 415, 416
- composition of, 414
- magnesium content of, 416
- secretion of
  - acid-base balance and, 413-15
  - alveolar carbon dioxide and, 414
  - blood carbon dioxide tension and, 413-14
  - blood chloride and, 413
  - blood electrolytes and, 414
  - calcium metabolism and, 415-16
  - histamine and, 416
  - innervation and, 415

## Gastrointestinal tract

- cancer of
  - glucuronide formation and, 624
  - hepatic dysfunction and, 657
- gastrectomy, diet and, 449
- gastric adenocarcinoma, 655
- lesions of, 456
- see also* Intestine

## Gelatin

- esterification of, 161
- growth and, 360
- hemoglobin synthesis and, 358
- particle size distribution in, 165
- as plasma protein substitute, 358
- recovery of, 358
- toxicity of, 358

## Genes, composition of, 197

## Gentistic acid

- formation of, 627
- in urine, 627

## Geraniol, excretion of, 634

## Germanicol, 385

## Glass electrode, use of, 409

## Gliotoxin, 763-64

## Globin

- amino acid analysis of, 610
- denaturation of, 610

## Globulins

- molecular weights of, 146
- of serum, tuberculosis and, 453
- thrombin activity of, 147
- N-Glucofuranosylacetamide, 97

## Gluconeogenesis

- diabetes and, 322
- inanition and, 317
- by kidney, 316
- nephrectomy and, 315-16
- see also* Glycogen, formation of, and specific substance

## Glucose

- absorption of, 541
- adrenal cholesterol and, 337
- feeding
  - respiratory quotients and, 317
  - saturation of liver fatty acids and, 318
- fermentation of, 105, 310
- formation of, anoxia and, 319
- muscle phosphorylase and, 287
- oxidation of, 13
- phosphorylation of, 15-16, 288, 311, 312
- plant protein formation and, 668
- reaction with amines, 96
- requirement for
  - evisceration and, 325
  - nephrectomy and, 316
- tolerance, 314
  - diabetes and, 323
  - glucose feeding and maintenance of, 316
  - insulin and, 316
- tubular reabsorption rate of, 318
- utilization of, 317
- nephrectomy and, 315
- see also* Blood sugar and Carbohydrate metabolism

## Glucose-1-phosphate

- phosphorylation of, 309
- preparation of, 287
- purification of, 327

## Glucose-6-phosphate, determination of, 283

## Glucosides, stability of, 98-99

## Glucuronic acid

- excretion of, 512, 624
- origin of, 623
- sulfanilamide acetylation and, 624

 $\beta$ -Glucuronidase, 83

## Glucuronides, 623-25

- excretion of, 624, 626, 635
- formation of, 625
  - gastrointestinal cancer and, 624
  - hepatic dysfunction and, 624



- Glucuronides (*cont.*)  
steroid, 625  
in urine, 624
- Glutamic acid  
analysis of, 361  
bacterial assimilation of, 692  
determination of, microbiological, 149  
formation of, 680, 699  
growth and, 360  
lipotropic activity of, 375  
metabolism of, 364-66  
nitrogen fixation and, 699  
in proteins, 150  
weight maintenance and, 360
- d*-Glutamic acid, isolation from tumor tissue, 55
- Glutaminase, 62-63, 72  
determination of, 72
- Glutamine  
in blood, 62  
determination of, enzymatic, 149  
formation of in plants, light and, 669  
hippuric acid synthesis and, 622  
nitrogen metabolism and, 72  
precursors of in plants, 678  
synthesis of, 363, 681  
utilization of in plants, 673
- Glutathione, 273  
bacterial growth and, 740  
hydrolysis of, 50  
papain activation by, 45  
myosin activation and, 296  
reduction of, 43, 269  
requirement for, of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 361
- Glyceraldehyde, 12, 92, 109
- Glycerides, 123-26  
absorption of, 340  
crystallization of, 123  
hydrogenation of, 124  
melting points of, 124  
mono- and di-unsaturated, determination of, 115-16  
naturally occurring, 123-24  
refractive indices of, 124  
spectrophotometric studies of, 124  
structure of, 123, 124  
synthetic, 124-25  
x-ray diffraction studies of, 126  
*see also* Fats and oils
- Glycerol, glucuronide excretion and, 624
- Glycerophosphate, glucuronide excretion and, 624
- Glycine  
deamination of, 693  
deficiency of, 273  
growth and, 360, 622  
weight maintenance and, 360
- Glycine-imidoendopeptidase, 50
- Glycine oxidase, activity of, 363
- Glycocycamine  
creatine synthesis and, 374  
fatty livers and, 630  
methylation of, 617
- Glycogen  
determination of, 77  
deposition of, 314  
adrenalectomy and, 326  
deuterium incorporation into, 314  
formation of, 313  
hydrolysis of, 77  
of liver, 313, 314, 316, 320  
of muscle, formation of, 315  
phosphorolysis of, 326  
storage of, sodium and, 315  
synthesis of, 313, 357  
of tubercle bacilli, 737
- Glycolaldehyde, 12
- Glycolate, glucuronide excretion and, 624
- Glycosidases, 77-86
- Glycosides, 383
- Glycylalanine, activation of, 51
- Glycyl-L-alanine, isolation of, 149
- Glycylglycine, hydrolysis of, 34, 51
- Glycylglycylglycine, hydrolysis of, 49, 51
- Glycyrrhetic acid, 384  
catalytic hydrogenation of, 393  
structure of, 388, 393
- Gonadotropic hormones, 564  
follicle-stimulating, 564  
lutinizing, 564  
of pregnancy serum, 565  
antibodies to, 573  
of pregnancy urine, 565
- Gonadotropins  
denaturation of, 153  
purification of, 146
- Gonads  
development of, fat deposition and, 337  
extirpation of  
pancreas insulin content and, 326  
urine composition and, 256
- Gout, urolithiasis and, 417
- Gramicidin, 761-62  
activity of, 17, 361  
analysis of, 762  
bacterial metabolism and, 289  
bacteriostatic action of, 16, 752  
phosphate transfer mechanisms and, 17
- Gratiolone, 385
- Growth  
adrenocorticotrophic hormone and, 563  
amino acids and, 360, 366

Growth (*cont.*)

- p*-aminobenzoic acid and, 475
- arabinose and, 475
- bromobenzene and, 275
- p*-bromobenzyl bromide and, 628
- fatty acids and, 120
- histidine deficiency and, 366
- hydroxy acids and, 121
- nicotinamide and, 629
- phemerol and, 511
- sodium benzoate and, 622
- vitamin B complex and, 510
- vitamin C and, 440
- Guaiaretic acid, 767
- Guanine, isolation of, 372
- Gypsogenin, 384
  - structure of, 388, 391

## H

## Hair

- composition of, 161
- methionine in, 266

## Heart

- agranulocytic angina and, 492
- cardiac decompensation, 474
- cardiac insufficiency, thiamine deficiency and, 482
- cytochrome oxidase activity in, adrenalectomy and, 3
- failure of, vitamin A deficiency and, 536
- rate
  - ephedrine and, 572
  - prostigmine and, 572
  - thyroxine and, 571
  - vitamin C and, 441
- size, nutritional state and, 455
- steroids in, 250
- Hederadiol, structure of, 388
- Hederagenin, 384
  - oxidative degradation of, 389-90
  - structure of, 388, 391
- Hedraganic acid, surface film of, 397
- Helvolic acid, 757
- Hematin
  - absorption spectra of, 599
  - determination of, 601
  - disintegration of, 607
  - synthesis of, cancer and, 658
- Hemicellulose, plant protein formation and, 668
- Hemipyocyanine, 758
- Hemochromogens, dissociation of, 611
- Hemocyanin
  - molecular size of, 164
  - molecular weight of, 612
- Hemoglobin
  - absorption spectra of, 147, 604, 606
  - analysis of, 601

Hemoglobin (*cont.*)

- carbon monoxide, determination of, 147
- catalytic activity of, 5
- conductivity of solution of, 605
- denaturation of, 217
- derivatives of, 608
- determination of, 602
- disintegration of, 607-8
- ferrous sulfate and, 435
- fetal, 606
- formation of, ascorbic acid and, 435
- hem-cyanide relationship, 611
- level
  - choline deficiency and, 497
  - nicotinic acid and, 489
  - pregnancy and, 436
  - riboflavin deficiency and, 486
  - of school children, 436
  - survey of, 435-36
  - tuberculosis and, 453
  - tumors and, 4, 658
  - vitamin C and, 440, 441
- oxygen determination and, 603
- rate of formation of, 605
- specific inductive capacity of solution of, 605
- structure of, 214, 608-12
- synthesis of, gelatin and, 358
- x-ray studies of, 217
- Hemolysin, properties of, 38
- Hemotoxilin, antioxidant activity of, 134
- Heparin
  - anticoagulant properties of, 109, 267
  - tobacco mosaic virus precipitation by, 158
- Hepatoflavin, 613
- Heroin, hydrolysis of, 621
- Hexacosanic acid, 767
- Hexadecenoic acid, 124
- Hexokinase
  - action of, 288
  - in muscle, 288
- Hexosemonophosphate, purification of, 302-3
- Hexoses, transphosphorylation of, 287-89
- Hippuric acid, 622-23
  - determination of, 622
  - detoxication of, 622
  - excretion of, 622
  - liver function and, 622
  - metabolism of, 623
  - synthesis of, 622, 631
- Histamine
  - excretion of, 366
  - formation of, 366
  - gastric secretion and, 416

- Histamine (*cont.*)  
  liberation of  
    papain and, 43  
    trypsin and, 43  
  in skin, 366  
  *dl*-Histidase, 366
- Histidine  
  creatine synthesis and, 374  
  deficiency of, 361  
  growth and, 366  
  determination of, 149  
  excretion of, 366  
  imide groups in, 609  
  metabolism of, 366  
  nitrogen balance and, 358  
  in plasma, 360  
  requirement for, 433  
  weight maintenance and, 360
- Histochemistry  
  colorimetric techniques, 284  
  phosphate determination, 284
- Histone  
  cellular mitosis and, 197  
  hydrolysis of, 42
- Homocysteine, metabolism of, 368
- Homocysteine  
  dissociation constant of, 151  
  utilization of, 272
- Hormones, 561-98  
  activity of, electrolyte accumulation  
    and, 709  
  adrenotropic, 325  
    pancreas insulin content and,  
      326  
  ascorbic acid and, 476  
  carcinogenesis and, 646  
  diabetes and, 321-27  
  production of, inanition and, 652  
  V\*, 369  
  *see also* individual glands and spe-  
    cific hormones
- Homotropine, hydrolysis of, 621
- Hurain, properties of, 46, 47
- Hyaluronic acid  
  bacterial virulence and, 738  
  in hemolytic streptococci, 738
- Hyaluronidase  
  bacterial, 738  
  fertilization and, 69, 86  
  mucinolytic activity of, 85  
  purification of, 85  
  tissue permeability and, 69
- Hydrazine, tissue protein composition  
  and, 265
- Hydrazones, optical rotation of, 229
- Hydrindene, glucuronide excretion and,  
  635
- Hydrocarbons  
  aromatic, structure of, 389  
  carcinogenesis and, 631, 644, 645
- Hydrocarbons (*cont.*)  
  fate of, 631  
  paraffin, 386
- Hydrochloric acid  
  ammonium reineckate solubility in,  
    126  
  formation in gastric glands, carbon  
    dioxide and, 414-15
- Hydrogen, nitrogen fixation and, 702
- Hydrogenases  
  formation of, 704  
  occurrence of, 703  
  optimum pH and temperature for,  
    703
- Hydrogen ion concentration  
  *p*-aminobenzoic acid bacteriostatic ac-  
    tivity and, 505  
  arginase activation and, 56  
  of blood  
    determination of, 410  
    temperature coefficient of, 410  
    variations in, 410-11  
  casein activity and, 42  
  castor oil hydrolysis and, 76  
  dehydroascorbic acid hydrolysis and,  
    105  
  enzyme activity and, 31  
  of erythrocytes, 411  
  erythrocyte urease and, 61  
  growth hormone activity and, 562  
  hemocyanin molecular size and, 164  
  hippuric acid determination and,  
    622  
  lipase activation and, 76  
  lysozyme concentration and, 86  
  measurement of, 409  
  methemoglobin solubility and, 606  
  of muscle, 411  
  nucleoprotein viscosity and, 178  
  papain stability and, 45  
  pectinesterase activity and, 76  
  pepsidin activity and, 40  
  phosphate ester hydrolysis and, 285  
  proteinase activity and, 43  
  protein solubility and, 166  
  pseudocholinesterase solubility and,  
    75  
  pyridoxine stability and, 490  
  rhizobia dehydrogenase activity and,  
    689  
  standardization of pH scale, 409  
  starch hydrolysis and, 80
- Hydrogenlyase, composition of, 6
- Hydrogen peroxide  
  catalase decomposition of, 4  
  euphorbain inactivation by, 44
- Hydrogen sulfide  
  production of, 276  
  reduction of, 43
- Hydrogen transport, 21

- Hydroquinone, carotene stability and, 135
- Hydroxyalloetiocholic acids  
preparation of, 239  
structure of, 239
- 12( $\alpha$ )-Hydroxycholic acid  
preparation of, 239-40  
structure of, 240
- Hydroxycholesterol, as provitamin D, 254
- 4-Hydroxycoumarin, hypoprothrombinemia and, 475
- Hydroxy-keto acids, 241  
derivatives of, 241
- Hydroxylamine, plant respiration and, 703-4
- Hydroxyleucine, synthesis of, 150
- 3( $\beta$ )-Hydroxynorallocholic acid, isolation of, 230
- Hydroxyproline, metabolism of, 364-66
- Hydroxytyramine  
excretion of, 370  
hyperglycemia and, 370
- Hypertensin, production of, 37
- Hypertensinase, 37
- Hypertension  
desoxycorticosterone and, 588  
vitamin K and, 548
- Hypothalamus  
fat metabolism and, 333-36  
lesions of, 321  
hyperphagia and, 333, 334  
liver cirrhosis and, 335  
obesity and, 333, 334  
metabolism regulation by, 333
- I**
- Ichthyopterin, 613
- Inanition  
basal metabolism and, 652  
carbohydrate metabolism and, 316, 319  
fat metabolism and, 339-40, 341  
hormone production and, 652  
hyperlipemia and, 339  
ketosis and, 339  
labile phosphate in liver and kidney and, 293-94  
lipid phosphorus and, 339  
phospholipids and, 341  
riboflavin deficiency and, 487  
serum cholesterol and, 339  
thiamine deficiency and, 482  
tissue protein composition and, 265
- Indene, glucuronide excretion and, 635
- Iodinin, 758-59
- Indium, plant development and, 711
- Indole  
biosynthesis of, 369  
conversion of, hepatectomy and, 635
- Indole (*cont.*)  
formation of from tryptophane, 369  
glucuronide excretion and, 635
- Indoleacetic acid  
formation of, 635  
plant nutrition and, 714
- Indoxyl, 635
- Inosine, absorption of, 294
- Inosinetriphosphate, hydrolysis of, 295
- Inositol, 506-7  
deficiency of, alopecia and, 507  
determination of, 506-7  
in enzymes, 69  
lipotropic action of, 121, 507  
liver cirrhosis and, 343  
liver lipid content and, 343  
nutrition and, 506  
tumor growth and, 504
- Insulin, 156, 566-73  
absorption of, 572  
acetyl sulfanilamide formation and, 619  
acid treatment of, 163  
activation of, carotene and, 534  
adenosine phosphate formation and, 317  
blood lipids and, 340  
carbohydrate storage and, 322  
chemistry of, 572  
crystallization of, 572  
deficiency of  
carbohydrate turnover in, 321  
fat turnover in, 321  
food intake and, 303  
glucose tolerance and, 316  
hyperglycemia and, 323  
hyperphagia and, 321  
labile groups of ATP and, 303  
molecular weight of, 572  
oral use of, 573  
in pancreas, 321  
scurvy and, 475  
requirement for, 572  
resistance to, 572  
secretion of, nutritive state and, 316  
sensitivity to, 314, 316, 327  
structure of, 572  
sulfur content of, 572  
zinc content of, 572
- Intestine  
absorption by  
of amino acids, 376  
of calcium, 540  
of carotene, 533  
of citrate, 419  
of galactose, 480  
of glucose, 541  
of insulin, 573  
of paraffin, 631  
adenocarcinoma of, 645

Intestine (*cont.*)

- necrotic enteritis, nicotinic acid and, 489
- phenol sulfate production by, 626
- see also* Gastrointestinal tract

## Inulin

- hydrolysis of, 81
- methylation of, 91
- occurrence of, 91

## Iodine

- accumulation in thyroid gland, 571
- bound, in plasma, 569
- determination of, 566
- excretion of, 567
- fixation of, 571
- isotopes of, 567
- metabolism of, thyroid gland and, 566-67
- nitrogen fixation and, 692
- proteinase inactivation by, 46
- radioactive, fixation by thyroid gland, 566
- reduction of, 571

## Iodoacetamide, papain inactivation by, 45

 $\beta$ -Ionone, excretion of, 633-34

## Irgamide, cholinesterase inhibition and, 74

## Iron

- absorption, iron requirement and, 435
- deficiency of
  - bacterial enzyme activity and, 714
  - vitamin synthesis and, 714
- fat metabolism and, 348
- in ferritin, 604
- plant nutrition and, 714-16
- requirement for, 435-37, 457
- rheumatic fever and, 454

## Iron-porphyrins, 4-6

## Isocitrate, 20

## Isocitric acid cycle, 17-20

## Isocitric acid, enzymic oxidation of, 19

## Isohemagglutinins, 359

## Isoleucine

- requirement for, 433
- weight maintenance and, 360

## Isomerase, purification of, 289

## Isopropanol, 122

## Isopropylantipyrine, cholinesterase in-

hibition and, 74

## J

## Jaundice

- hyperlipemia and, 347
- serum cholesterol and, 349
- yellow fever vaccine and, 343

## K

## Karakin, 91

## Keratins

- acid-base equilibria of, 157
- combining capacity of, 160-61
- composition of, 266
- cross-links in, 163
- cystine content of, 271
- cystine links of, 269-70
- dispersion of, 269
- stress-strain curve of fibers of, 162
- x-ray studies of, 216
- $\beta$ -Keratin, structure of, 161
- Ketoalloetiocholic acids, 239
- 2-Ketocholestone, 232
  - epimers of, 232
  - hydrogenation of, 232
  - structure of, 232
- $\Delta^3$ -2-Ketocholestone-3-ol, structure of, 232
- 24-Ketocholesterol
  - structure of, 230
  - synthesis of, 230
- $\alpha$ -Ketoglutaric acid, formation of, 680
- Ketohydrophenanthrene, structure of, 248

## Ketones

- in blood, water deprivation and, 339
- melting points of, 226
- natural, optical homogeneity of, 226
- optical rotations of, 230
- reduction of, 247
- separation of, 231
- synthetic, 226
- unsaturated, absorption maxima for, 397

## Ketoptides, 357-58

## Ketosis, 341

## Ketosteroids

- determination of, 586
- in urine, 587
- cancer and, 659
- 17-Ketosteroids, excretion of, age and, 589

## Kidney

- anoxia of, 320
- carbohydrate metabolism of, 315
- catalase activity of, tumors and, 658
- citrate oxidation in, 419
- clearance
  - of amino acids, 376
  - of urea, 376
- cytochrome oxidase activity in, adrenalectomy and, 3
- damage to
  - alloxan and, 322
  - choline deficiency and, 374, 495, 497
  - sulfonamides and, 617

Kidney (*cont.*)

- extirpation of
  - blood lipids and, 347
  - fructose metabolism and, 316
  - glucose utilization and, 315
  - serum calcium and, 422
  - serum phosphate and, 423
- fat metabolism and, 346-47
- flavoprotein enzyme from, 146
- function
  - parathormone and, 423
  - sulfanilamide and, 619
  - vitamin A and, 534
- glomerular filtration, 284
- glomerulonephritis, 347
- cholesterol:lipid-phosphorus ratio in, 347
- gluconeogenesis in, 316, 317
- hemorrhagic, choline deficiency and, 284, 631
- lesions of, choline deficiency and, 346
- metabolism of, methyl formate and, 632
- nephrosis, hyperlipemia in, 347
- phosphatase in, 284
- adrenalectomy and, 285
- phospholipids of, 374
- choline deficiency and, 495
- turnover of, 344
- proteins of, 360
- size, arginase activity and, 60
- sphingomyelin in, 128
- tubular reaction, 284
- tubular reabsorption of glucose, 318
- uroolithiasis, 416, 420
- sulfonamides and, 621
- vasopressor system, 37-38

## Kyurenine

- excretion of
  - pyridoxine deficiency and, 491
  - tryptophane intake and, 491
- formation from tryptophane, 369
- structure of, 369
- synthesis of, 369

## L

- Lactalbumin, enzymatic hydrolysates of, serum albumin regeneration and, 359
- Lactation
  - follic acid and, 503
  - nutrition and, 120
  - thiamine excess and, 484
  - vitamin A feeding and, 532
- Lactic acid
  - in blood
    - evisceration and, 316
    - thiamine deficiency and, 480
  - formation of in working muscle, 301
  - glucuronide excretion and, 624

Lactic acid (*cont.*)

- oxidation of, biotin and, 312
- in tumors, 655
- see also* Carbohydrate metabolism
- Lactobacillus casei* factor, 501-2
- anemia and, 503
- Lactogenic hormone, *see* Prolactin
- Lactoglobulin, 149
  - amino acid content of, 150
  - solubility of, 166
  - sulfur content of, 265
- Lactose
  - diarrhea and, 314
  - osazones of, 97
- Lanosterol, 383, 384
  - ozonolysis of, 401
  - structure of, 401
- Lanthionine, 368
  - formation of, 272
  - synthesis of, 263-64
- Lead, nitrogen fixation and, 692
- Leaves, *see under* Plants
- Lecithin, 128
  - bacterial growth and, 741
  - in liver, 344, 495
  - radioactive phosphorus and, 345
  - in soybeans, 549
  - vitamin utilization and, 549
  - see also* Phospholipids
- Leucine
  - determination of, 149, 361
  - metabolism of, 371
  - requirement for, 433
  - weight maintenance and, 360
- dl*-Leucine, synthetic preparation of, 150
- Leucylglycine, hydrolysis of, 49, 51, 52
- Leukocytes
  - basophils
    - hyalinization of, 335
    - in pituitary gland, 335
  - leukemia
    - riboflavin deficiency and, 486
    - sex hormones and, 653
    - thymectomy and, 653
- Levan, synthesis of, 81
- Levansucrase, 81-83
- Levogluconase, synthesis of, 100
- Lignoceric acid, 124
- Linoleic acid, 124
  - absorption coefficient of, 114
  - analysis of, 113
  - bacterial growth and, 122, 741
  - oxidation of, 136
  - solubility of, 122
  - toxic effects of, 122
  - unsaturated acid chlorides of, 124
- Linolenic acid
  - absorption coefficient of, 114
  - analysis of, 113

- Linolenic acid (*cont.*)  
  bacterial growth and, 741  
  solubility of, 122  
  unsaturated acid chlorides of, 124
- Lipase, 75-76  
  activation, energy of, 75
- Lipids, 113-44  
  absorption of, fat intake and, 340  
  analysis, methods of, 113-16  
  atherosclerosis and, 350  
  bacterial, *see* Bacteria, lipids of  
  of blood, *see* Blood lipids  
  blood coagulation and, 350-51  
  distribution of, 340  
    in animal tissue, 128  
  erythrocyte destruction and, 350-51  
  fractionation of, 344  
  parenteral administration of, 456  
  phosphorus of, inanition and, 339  
  specific dynamic action of, 431  
  in spermatozoa, 350  
  of spinal cord, 128  
  synthesis of, 340-41  
  of tubercle bacilli, 129, 737  
  vitamin sparing action of, 348  
  *see also* Cerebrosides, Fats and oils,  
    Fat metabolism, Phospholipids, etc.
- Lipoic acid  
  liver lipid content and, 343  
  preparation of, 344
- Lipoxidase, 11-12
- Lithocholic acid, 242
- Liver  
  anoxia of, 319  
  arginase activity of, 58, 377  
  adrenalectomy and, 59  
  hypophysectomy and, 59  
  manganese deficiency and, 60  
  ascorbic acid content of in pregnancy, 476  
  atropine hydrolysis by, 621  
  catalase activity of, 4  
  tumors and, 658  
  cathepsin from, 271  
  cirrhosis of, 447  
    butter yellow and, 624  
    choline and, 447, 497  
    high protein diet and, 343  
    hypophysectomy and, 335  
    hypothalamic lesions and, 335  
    inositol and, 343  
    nutrition and, 447  
    nyctalopia and, 439  
    serum lipids and, 342  
  cytochrome oxidase activity in, adrenalectomy and, 3  
  cytoplasm, composition of, 373  
  damage to  
    alloxan and, 322  
    arsphenamine and, 345
- Liver (*cont.*)  
  damage to  
    blood vitamin A and, 534  
    carbon tetrachloride and, 448  
    chloroform and, 345  
    cystine deficiency and, 272  
    fat ingestion and, 457  
    mapharsen and, 345, 377, 448  
    nutrition and, 455  
    protection against, 345, 346, 377, 448  
    serum phosphatase and, 285  
  diseases of  
    choline chloride and, 342  
    serum lipids and, 341-42  
  dysfunction of  
    gastrointestinal cancer and, 657  
    glucuronide formation and, 624  
    urolithiasis and, 418  
  estrogen inactivation by, 257, 458, 576  
  enzyme activity in, 85  
  extirpation of  
    anesthetic action of steroids and, 256  
    gluconeogenesis and, 315  
    glucose requirement and, 316  
    indole conversion and, 635  
  fat deposition in, *see* Fatty livers and  
    Liver fat  
  fat metabolism and, 341-47  
  ferritin from, 8  
  fetal  
    enzyme pattern of, 656  
    sulfur distribution in, 656  
  function  
    choline and, 448  
    shock and, 376  
    test for, 622  
  glycogen content of, 314, 623  
  hepatitis, 342  
    carbon tetrachloride and, 343  
    from yellow fever vaccine, 342  
  hippuric acid detoxication by, 622  
  histidine activity of, 377  
  metabolism of, methyl formate and, 632  
  nucleic acids of, 177  
  nucleoproteins of, 181  
  necrosis of, protein deficiency and, 377  
  phenol sulfate production by, 626  
  phosphatase, adrenalectomy and, 285  
  phospholipid turnover in, 300, 344  
  phosphoric esters in, 303  
  phosphorus metabolism in, 423  
  proteins of, 360  
  regeneration of, 372

Liver (*cont.*)

- resistance of
  - to hydrocarbons, 645
  - to toxic agents, high protein diet and, 345
- sarcosine demethylation by, 630
- size of, 448
  - scurvy and, 475
- steroid detoxification and, 256
- steroid hormone inactivation in, 626
- sulfonamide acetylation in, 621
- tumors of, 646
  - carbon tetrachloride and, 646
  - p*-dimethyl-aminoazobenzene and, 121
  - growth rate of, 372
  - tyrosine oxidation by, 370, 475
- urea formation and, 362
- urease activity of, 61
- urocanase activity of, 377
- vitamin A in, 439, 535

## Liver fat

- accumulation of, 274
- amino acids and, 345
- analysis of, 343
- caseinogen and, 375
- choline and, 343, 374, 495
- deposition of, 345, 375
- fat intake and, 340
- fetal, 338
- inanutition and, 341
- inositol and, 343
- lipocic and, 343
- of newborn, 315
- tung oil diet and, 338
- turnover of, 313
- vitamin B complex and, 345
- see also* Fatty livers

## Lumiestrone, 245

## Lungs

- hemorrhage of, vitamin P deficiency and, 507
- sphingomyelin in, 128

## Lupeol, 384

- formation of, 387
- structure of, 399

## Luteol, 526

## Lysine

- deficiency of, 366
- excretion of, 367
- metabolism of, 366-67
- requirement for, 433
- urea formation from, 367

## Lysozyme, 86

- activity of, 499
- biotin and, 70
- crystallization of, 86
- properties of, 86

## Lyxose, 191

## M

## Magnesium

- deficiency of, urolithiasis and, 417
- in gastric juice, 416
- rickets and, 540

## Maize, pallagagenic effect of, 443

## Malic acid

- glucuronide excretion and, 624
- in plants, 680

## Malignant tissue, 643-64

- cytochrome-*c* content of, 657
- metabolism of, 655
- nucleic acids of, 177
- properties of 655-57
- see also* Cancer, Carcinoma, and Tumors

## Malonate

- dehydrogenase inhibition by, 291
- phosphopyruvate formation and, 21, 292

## Mammary gland

- carcinoma of, 648, 649
- tumors of

- cystine deficiency and, 651
- estrogens and, 649, 650
- milk factor and, 649, 650

## Mandelic acid, therapeutic use of, 632

*d*-Mandelic acid, excretion of, 632

## Manganese

- deficiency of, liver arginase activity and, 60
- fruit ascorbic acid and, 726
- fruit production and, 726
- nitrogen fixation and, 692
- plant development and, 710
- plant nutrition and, 715

## Maniladiol, 385

## Mannitol

- methylene derivatives of, 101
- oxidation of, 693
- structure of, 104

## Mannose

- fermentation of, 105
- metabolism of, 314

## Mapharsen

- liver damage and, 345, 377, 448
- syphilis and, 448
- toxicity of, protein deficiency and, 448

## Mercapturic acids, 627-28

- excretion of, 628
- halogenation of, 628
- synthesis of, 264

*d*-Mercapturic acid, excretion of, 620

## Mercuric acetate, toxicity of, 271

## Metabolism

- adrenalectomy and, 337-38
- regulation of, hypothalamus and, 333
- see also* Energy metabolism and specific substances



- Metabolites, interconversion of, 20-21
- Metakentrin  
inactivation of, 564  
preparation of, 564  
properties of, 564
- Methemocyanin, 612
- Metthemoglobin  
absorption spectrum of, 604  
saccharin and, 606  
conductivity of solution of, 605  
denaturation of, 606  
equilibrium constants for reactions of, 147  
heat of reaction of, 604  
isoelectric point of, 147  
production of, 5, 470  
reduction of, ascorbic acid and, 5, 470  
solubility of, 606  
specific inductive capacity of solution of, 605  
spectrophotometric determination of, 5  
structure of, 214
- Methionine  
bacterial growth and, 739  
biosynthesis of, 273  
carbon tetrachloride poisoning and, 377, 448  
choline synthesis and, 495  
in corn gluten, 265  
creatine synthesis and, 273  
cystine formation from, 367  
in cytochrome-c, 3  
deficiency of, 361  
glycocyanine and, 617  
nicotinamide and, 617  
demethylation of, 629  
destruction of in diets, 269  
determination of, 268  
excretion of, 368  
in hair, 266  
incubation with liver slices, 276  
lipotropic action of, 274, 275, 346  
liver damage and, 342, 345, 377, 448  
liver fat deposition and, 375, 629  
metabolism of, 367-68  
nitrogen balance and, 346, 434  
perosis and, 495  
in pituitary lactogenic hormone, 264  
preparation of, 263  
protein lipotropic activity and, 274  
in proteins, 264  
protein sparing effects of, 377  
reaction with iodine, 268  
requirement for, 271-72, 433  
structure of, 367  
in tobacco mosaic virus, 265  
in wool, 266  
*see also* Amino acid metabolism and Sulfur compounds
- dl*-Methionine, crystal structure of, 267
- Methyl acetylursolate, oxidation of, 398
- Methyl alcohol, 122  
poisoning, amblyopia and, 633
- Methylcholanthrene  
carcinogenesis and, 646  
formation of, 648  
gastric adenocarcinoma and, 655
- Methyl desoxycholate, oxidation of, 237
- Methylene blue, carotene destruction and, 526
- Methyl formate, tissue respiration and, 632
- 8-Methyl-1-hydrindanone, synthesis of, 245
- Methylisopropylacetaldehyde, 229  
hydrazones of, 229, 230
- Methyl oleanolate, hydrolysis of, 390
- Methyl oleate, autooxidation of, 131
- Methyl saccharate, methylene derivatives of, 101
- Methylsulfate  
collagen esterification by, 161  
gelatin esterification by, 161
- Methyltestosterone, 584
- Methylxanthogenate, lipotropic action of, 346
- Mexicanain, properties of, 47
- Microscope, electron, 216
- Milk  
folic acid content of, 503  
irradiation of, riboflavin loss and, 543  
sulfur content of, 267  
vitamin A content of, 529  
variations in, 532
- Milk factor, 649
- Milk fat  
composition of, 119, 120, 123  
fractionation of, 123  
growth promotion and, 120  
linoleic acid in, 117  
oxidation of, 530  
storage of, 530
- Mineral metabolism, 407-30  
acid-base balance and, 408-15  
electrolytic dissociation in, 407-8  
homeostasis and, 407  
nomenclature, 407-8  
of plants, *see* Plant metabolism and Plant nutrition  
urolithiasis and, 416-18  
*see also* specific substances
- Minerals  
parenteral administration of, 456  
requirement for, 435-39  
*see also* specific substances

- Molybdenum**  
 fruit production and, 726  
 nitrogen fixation and, 687, 692, 694  
 in plants, 692  
 plant development and, 710-11
- Monoazohemochromogen, synthesis of**, 5
- Monomeric aldol, acetate of**, 107
- Monomesoazohemin**, 608
- Morphine**  
 cholinesterase inhibition and, 74  
 excretion of, 624  
 gucunonide excretion and, 624  
*in vitro* production from heroin, 622
- Muonic acid, formation of**, 631
- Mucoproteins, cholinesterase activity of**, 146
- Muscle**  
 adenylic acid in, 294  
 analysis of  
   chemical, 293  
   optical, 293  
 carbohydrate metabolism of, 288  
 cerebrosides in, 128  
 creatine content of, 374, 497  
 dystrophy of  
   abortion and, 547  
   vitamin E deficiency and, 546, 549  
 glycogen content of, hypophysectomy and, 325  
 hexokinase in, 288  
 hydrogen ion concentration of, 411  
 metabolism of  
   methyl formate and, 632  
   sodium fluoride and, 310  
 myasthenia gravis  
   acetylcholine formation in, 506, 621  
   *p*-aminobenzoic acid acetylation and, 620-21  
 phosphate metabolism of, 288  
 phosphorylase activity of, 287  
 proteins of, 297-98, 360  
 regeneration of, ascorbic acid and, 475  
 thiamine content of, 442, 480  
   hemorrhagic shock and, 451  
 triose phosphate isomerase in, 310
- Muscle contraction**  
 acetylcholine and, 480  
 adenosinetriphosphate and, 298  
 myosin and, 374  
 potassium and, 480
- Muscular endurance, thiamine deficiency and**, 481
- Mycolic acid**, 129
- Myogen**, 374
- Myoglobin**, 5  
 absorption spectrum of, 147, 606  
 amino acid content of, 150
- Myokinase, adenosinediphosphate dephosphorylation and**, 296
- Myosin**  
 adenosinetriphosphatase activity of, 156, 296, 374  
 buffering capacity of, 160  
 combining weight for acid and base of, 159  
 distribution of, 293  
 enzymatic properties of, 297  
 flow-birefringence of, 163, 297  
 from frog, 374  
 inactivation of, 296  
 methods of extraction of, 298  
 muscle contraction and, 374  
 muscle dystrophy and, 296  
 oxidation of, 296  
 viscosity of, 297  
   adenosinetriphosphate and, 298
- Myristic acid**, 124
- N**
- Naphthoresorcinol, uronic acid estimation and**, 624
- $\beta$ -Naphthylamine, excretion of**, 632
- Necrosin**, 38
- Neoprontosil, sulfanilamide formation from**, 634
- Nerves**  
 cholinergic, 497  
 metabolism of, riboflavin and, 488  
*see also* Brain
- Newborn, respiratory quotient of**, 315
- Neurospora**  
*d*-amino acid oxidase in, 363  
 amino acid synthesis by, 369  
 choline determination and, 494  
 mutants of, 273, 361  
 ornithine-arginine cycle in, 58  
 pyridoxine determination and, 491
- Nicotinamide**  
 bacterial growth and, 488  
 determination of, 478  
 excess of, 489  
 excretion of, 489  
 growth and, 629  
 metabolism of, 9, 489  
 methylation of, 617, 630  
 production of, 150  
 trigonelline excretion and, 628  
*see also* Nicotinic acid
- Nicotinamide riboside**, 9
- Nicotinic acid**, 9, 488-90  
 bacterial growth and, 743  
 bacterial production of, 694  
 biosynthesis of, 490, 513  
 in canned foods, 444  
 cellular metabolism and, 451-52  
 chemistry of, 488  
 conjugation of, 623

Nicotinic acid (*cont.*)

- deficiency of
    - anemia and, 489
    - tuberculosis and, 453
  - determination of, 489
  - distribution of, 488
  - in enzymes, 69
  - excretion of, 628
    - avitaminosis B and, 490
    - pellagra and, 490
  - hemoglobin level and, 489
  - metabolism of, 489, 628
  - necrotic enteritis and, 489
  - pellagra and, 443
  - precursor of, 488
  - recovery of, 628
  - related compounds, 488-89
  - requirement for, 442, 443-44
  - in semen, 513
  - spermatozoa motility and, 513
  - synthesis of, iron deficiency and, 714
  - vasodilatation and, 490
- p*-Nitrobenzenesulfonamide, reduction of, 634
- Nitrobenzoic acids, metabolism of, 634
- Nitroethane, 122
- Nitrogen
- absorption of in plants, light and, 670
  - deficiency of, plant growth and, 674
  - excretion of, 450
    - by leguminous plants, 697
    - nitrogen-free diet and, 432-33
  - in feces, 434, 449
  - loss of, 448, 449
    - gastrectomy and, 449
    - sulfonamides and, 450
    - trauma and, 449-50
  - plant ascorbic acid and, 727
  - in urine, 449
- Nitrogen balance
- amino acids and, 346, 358, 361
  - burns and, 449
  - histidine deficiency and, 358
  - maintenance of, 432
    - amino acids and, 358
    - methionine and, 272, 434
    - plasma and, 358
  - protein requirement for, 432, 434
- Nitrogen dioxide, galactose conversion and, 95

## Nitrogen fixation, 97, 685-708

- by actinomycetes, 688
- agents of, 685-88
- by algae, 686, 687, 703
- ammonia hypothesis of, 698-701
- by aphids, 688
- aspartic acid and, 699
- by *Azotobacter*, 686, 692-95, 703

Nitrogen fixation (*cont.*)

- by *Azotomonas*, 688
  - bacteria capable of, 686
  - carbon monoxide and, 702
  - by fungi, 688
  - glutamic acid and, 699
  - hydrogen and, 702
  - hydroxylamine hypothesis of, 696-98
  - inhibition of, 702, 703
  - by leguminous plants, 686, 687, 688, 703
  - mechanism of, 695-704
  - metals and, 692
  - molybdenum and, 694
  - nonbiological, 687-88
  - oxalacetic acid and, 687
  - soil composition and, 687, 693
  - in soil, photochemical nitrogen reduction and, 687
  - stimulation of, 692
  - symbiotic, 687, 692, 702
    - molybdenum and, 692
  - trace elements and, 692
  - vanadium and, 694
  - by yeast, 688
- Nitrogen metabolism, 273, 371-75
- acetylation of amino groups, 371-72
- of bacteria, 698-99
- endocrine control of, 59
- glutamine and, 72
- methods of study of, 685-86
- see also Protein metabolism
- Nitromethane, 99
- Nitroparaffins, 98
- Nitrous acid, proteinase inactivation by, 46
- Nordesoxycholic acid, preparation of, 243
- Nordihydroguaiaretic acid, 767
- 10-Norprogesterone, synthesis of, 244
- Notatin, 764-65
- Nucleic acids, 175-206, 293-300, 372-73
- of bacteria, 199
  - cellular reproduction and, 196
  - composition of, 295
  - of cytoplasm, 198-99
  - determination of, 293-95
  - electrical properties of, 181
  - fractionation of, 178
  - gene function and, 197
  - hydrolysis of, 190
  - isolation from nucleoproteins, 177-78
  - isomerism of, 195
  - lability of, 177
  - in liver cytoplasm, 373
  - location in cells, 196-99
  - metabolism of, 198
  - N<sup>15</sup> in studies of, 372

Nucleic acids (*cont.*)metabolism of (*cont.*)

radioactive phosphorus and study of, 372

molecular size of, 185-86

of nucleus, 196-98

phosphorus rejuvenation in, 303-4

purification of, 178

separation of, 178, 372

structure of, 184-96, 300

glycosidic linkage, 190

tetranucleotide hypothesis, 184

sugars of, 190-91

terminology of, 195-96

in viruses, 182

*see also* Desoxyribonucleic acid and

Ribonucleic acid

## Nuclein, 185

## Nucleoproteins, 175-206, 372-73

of cell nuclei, 180

composition of, 177

diffusion measurements of, 186

electrophoretic studies of, 179, 180-82

flow-birefringence of, 178

fractionation of, 178, 179

hydrolysis of, 177

isolation of, 175-77

liver, 181

methods of examination of, 179

molecular weight of, 178

nucleic acid-protein bond in, 175, 179-80

nucleic acids of, 177

precipitation of, 179

properties of, 178-84

sedimentation velocity of, 186

solubility of, 179

synthesis of, 372

of thymus, dialysis of, 177

of tobacco mosaic virus, heat-denaturation of, 177

of tuberculin, 181

electrophoresis of, 177

virus, 180, 182-84, 736

viscosity of, 178

## Nucleosidases, 289

## Nucleosides, sugars of, 190

## Nucleotides, 293-300

composition of, 295

deamination of, 294

determination of, 293-95

in tumors, 295

## Nucleus

composition of, 197

nucleic acids of, 196-98

## Nupercaine, cholinesterase inhibition and, 74

## Nutrition, 431-68

carcinogenesis and, 647, 650-52

Nutrition (*cont.*)

convalescence and, 448-49

deficiency diseases and, 273, 444, 455

encephalomalacia and, 121

enzymic protein digest and, 54

food composition, 444-45

fortification of foods, 445

hemoglobin level and, 436

income and, 454

inositol and, 506

lactation and, 120

*L. casei* factor and, 502

liver damage, protection against and, 346

in medicine and public health, 445-57

mineral deficiencies in diets, 435

parenteral administration of nutrients, 455-56

physical fitness and, 460

of plants, 477

prenatal, 455

race and, 454

rehabilitation and, 448-49, 450

rheumatic fever and, 535

in rural sections, 459

serum protein composition and, 265

shock therapy and, 450

surveys, 457-62, 472

wartime conditions and, 458

vitamins and, 509

## Nutritional requirements

for amino acids, 271-72

for ascorbic acid, 440, 458, 473

for biotin, 500

for calcium, 438

caloric, 431

for choline, 497

for energy, 431-32

for fluorine, 437-38

intestinal synthesis and, 444

for iron, 457

for minerals, 435-39

for nicotinic acid, 442, 443-44

for proteins, 432-35, 457

temperature and, 434

reproduction and, 120

for riboflavin, 442, 443-44, 457, 486-87

standards of, recommended dietary

allowances, 457-58, 461-62

for thiamine, 442-43, 457, 483-84

undernutrition and, 457

for vitamin A, 439

for vitamin C, 440-42

for vitamin D, 438, 542

## Nutritional state

adrenal hypertrophy and, 455

alopecia and, 455

Nutritional state (*cont.*)

- ascorbic acid deficiency and, 472
  - bacterial infection and, 445
  - cachexia, 657
  - cardiac enlargement and, 455
  - cytopenia and, 502
  - dental health and, 455
  - estrus and, 651
  - gingivitis and, 460
  - iron deficiency and, 435
  - liver cirrhosis and, 447
  - liver lesions and, 455
  - malnutrition, 461
    - carbohydrate metabolism and, 316
    - insulin secretion and, 316
  - mammary tissue development and, 651
  - nicotinic acid excretion and, 490
    - of plants, 727-28
  - plasma ascorbic acid and, 474
  - pregnancy and, 652
  - resistance to poliomyelitis virus and, 446
  - rheumatic fever and, 454
  - specific dynamic action and, 432
  - surveys of, 472-73
  - testes damage and, 455
  - tuberculosis and, 452-53
  - undernutrition
    - hormone production and, 652
    - postoperative recovery and, 449
  - vitamin E and, 546
- Nutritional value
- of bread, 445
  - of canned foods, 444
  - of carbohydrates, 431
  - composition of diet and, 444
  - of fats, 119, 341, 431
  - of feedstuffs, 536
  - of natural feeds, 476
  - methionine content, 266
  - of plants, 536
  - of proteins, 431
- Nylon
- diffraction studies of, 212
  - water absorption by, 165
- O**
- Obesity
- appetite and, 336
  - energy metabolism and, 336
  - etiology of, 335-36
  - hypothalamic lesions and, 333, 334
- Octadenoic acids, occurrence of, 116, 117
- Oleananic acid, surface film of, 397
- Oleonic acid, conversion to lactone and bromolactone, 390
- Oleanolic acid, 385
- formation of, 386
  - structure of, 388, 389, 391, 394
- Oleic acid
- absorption spectra of, 114
  - bacterial growth and, 122, 741
  - dehydrogenation of, 10
  - formation of, 341
  - hydrolysis of, 137
  - iodine value of, 117
  - melting point of, 117
  - solubility of, 122
  - unsaturated acid chlorides of, 124
- Oligonucleotides, 187
- fractional dialysis of, 189
- Onocerin, 386
- Oracetophenone, 100
- Ornithine
- biosynthesis of, 362
  - formation of from proline, 365
  - urea formation and, 58
- Osotriazoles, 97-98
- Ovalbumin, denaturation of, 270
- Ovaries, weight of, gonadotropin and, 476
- Oxalacetic acid
- decarboxylation of, 23, 312
  - formation of, 23, 312, 680
  - in leguminous plants, 697
  - nitrogen fixation and, 687
- Oxidation-reductions, 1-30
- coupled reactions, 13-17, 357
  - enzymic induction of, 33
    - with 2,6-dichloroquinonechloroimide, 491
    - phosphate transfer and, 289-92
    - Rubrofusarin* and, 17
  - in nitrogen fixation, 695-96
  - phosphate and, 14-16
  - reversible systems, urease inactivation, 60
- Oxidation-reduction potentials, 24
- of cystine-cysteine system, 151
  - determination of, 24
  - of sulphhydryl systems, 24
- Oxidations, 130-33
- antioxidants, 133-36
  - of drying oils, 131
  - enzyme inactivation by, 46, 48
  - integration of fat and carbohydrate, 17-21
  - of olefinic bonds, 130
- Oximinisuccinic acid
- formation of, 700
  - isolation of, 701
  - reduction of, 697
- Oxygen, plant nutrition and, 717-18
- Oxyhemoglobin
- autooxidation of, 605
  - conductivity of solution of, 605

Oxyhemoglobin (*cont.*)

- determination of, 602
- dissociation of, 605
- hydrogen cyanide and, 611
- rate of formation of, 605
- specific inductive capacity of solution of, 605
- structure of, 214, 604
- x-ray studies of, 604

## P

- Pachymic acid, 386
- Paeonol, 100
- Palmitic acid, 124
  - bacterial growth and, 741
- Palmitylsphingosine, 251
- Pancreas
  - antifatty liver factors in, 344
  - carbon dioxide binding capacity of, 412
  - damage to, hyperglycemia and, 321
  - extirpation of
    - diabetes and, 323
    - insulin requirement and, 572
  - hypertrophy of, anterior pituitary administration and, 325
  - insulin content of, 321, 323, 326
  - scurvy and, 475
  - nucleic acids of, 177
  - secretion of
    - acid-base balance of, 411-13
    - bicarbonate of, source of, 411
    - carbon dioxide tension of, 412
    - zinc content of, 572
- Pantothenic acid, 493-94
  - bacterial growth and, 743
  - bacterial production of, 694
  - biosynthesis of, 513
  - in canned foods, 444
  - deficiency of
    - anoxia and, 493
    - bacterial infection and, 445
    - biotin deficiency syndrome and, 500
    - fatty livers and, 493
    - glucuronic acid excretion and, 512
    - glucuronide excretion and, 624
    - poliomyelitis susceptibility and, 493
    - thymus weight and, 511
  - determination of, 493
  - excretion of, 493, 510
  - in liver, succinylsulfathiazole and, 510
  - in semen, 513
  - storage of, 493
- Pantoyltaurine
  - bacteriostatic action of, 743
  - preparation of, 743
- Papain, 45, 156
  - action of, 34, 163
  - activation of, 45, 48, 271
  - amino acid composition of, 46
  - crystalline, stability of, 45
  - histamine liberation and, 43
  - inactivation of, 35
  - inhibitors of, 45
  - properties of, 47
  - ultraviolet radiation, effect on, 153
- Paraldehyde, acetyl sulfanilamide excretion and, 619
- Parathormone
  - action of, 422-24
  - bone formation and, 422
  - bone metabolism and, 423
  - bone salt mobilization and, 422
  - hypercalcemia and, 415, 423
  - kidney function and, 423
  - phosphate excretion and, 422
  - phosphorus metabolism in liver and, 423
  - serum calcium level and, 422
- Parathyroid glands
  - extirpation of
    - hypocalcemia and, 415
    - serum phosphate and, 423
  - hyperparathyroidism, urolithiasis and, 417, 418
  - metabolic action of, 422
- Paresis, vitamin A deficiency and, 535
- Parkeol, 386
- Patulin, 753
- Pectin, de-esterification of, 76
- Pectinesterase, 76-77
- Pellagra
  - F<sub>2</sub> excretion and, 629
  - maize and, 443
  - nicotinic acid and, 443
  - excretion of and, 490
- Penicillic acid, 755
- Penicillin
  - chemotherapeutic use of, 742
  - rickettsiostatic activity of, 506
  - urease inhibition by, 72
- Pentose nucleic acid, 178
- Pentoses, phosphorylation of, 15-16
- Pepsidin, 40
- Pepsin, 39-41, 156
  - acetylation of, 156
  - activity of, 32
  - angiotonin inactivation by, 38
  - crystalline, 39, 41
  - heat resistance of, 40
  - homospecificity of, 38
  - malonylation of, 156
  - nucleoprotein hydrolysis by, 177
  - protein hydrolysis by, 377
  - solubility of, 40

- Pepsin (*cont.*)  
  synthetic substrates for, 39  
  tryptophane content of, 40  
Pepsitensin, inactivation of, 37  
Peptidases, 49-53  
  activation of by divalent metal ions, 51  
  activity of, 32  
  differentiation of, 50  
  fractionation of, 49  
  purification of, 50  
  specificities of, 31  
  *see also* specific enzymes  
d-Peptidases, 51-53  
Peptide anhydrides, hydrolysis of, 43  
Peptides  
  *p*-aminobenzoic acid in, 150  
  peptide bond, synthesis of, 357  
  synthesis of, from pyruvylalanine, 150  
d-Peptides, hydrolysis of, 51, 52  
Perbenzoic acid, preparation of, 137  
Perosis, 274  
Peroxidase  
  heat inactivation of, 4  
  molecular weight of, 164  
  preparation of, 146  
 $\alpha$ -Phellandrene, excretion of, 631  
Phemerol, growth and, 511  
Phenaceturic acid in urine, 623  
Phenols  
  conjugation of  
    adrenalectomy and, 624  
    sulfate requirement for, 627  
  determination of, 626  
Phenothiazine, excretion of, 635  
Phenylalanine  
  metabolism of, 370  
  requirement for, 433  
  weight maintenance and, 360  
Phenylaminobutyric acid, 618  
  acetylation of, 371  
Phenylenediamines, urease inhibition and, 61  
Phenylhydrazine  
  action of, 41  
  proteolytic effect of, 159  
  reticulocytosis and, 294  
Phlorizin, hyperglycemia and, 323  
Phosgene, action of, 498  
Phosphagen, 540  
Phosphatases, 284-85  
  acid  
    distribution of, 284, 285  
    inactivation of, 285  
    in serum, 653  
  alkaline  
    activity of, 285  
    distribution of, 284  
    in serum, 471  
Phosphatases (*cont.*)  
  activity of, kinetics of, 285  
  inactivation of, 154  
  in blood, tuberculosis and, 453  
  in corpora lutea, 284  
  determination of, 284  
  in plasma, choline deficiency and, 497  
  of prostate, 285  
  from rat sarcoma, 285  
  in serum, 285, 508  
  in viruses, 735  
  *see also* specific enzymes  
Phosphate anhydrides, formation of, 286  
Phosphate bonds  
  energy from, 14  
  formation of, 311, 312  
  photosynthesis and formation of, 22  
Phosphate compounds, 286-93  
  hydrolysis of, 285  
  metabolism of, 301-4  
  phosphate turnover in, 301, 302  
Phosphates  
  in bone, 420  
  in brain, poliomyelitis and, 294  
  deficiency of, plant boron requirement and, 713  
  determination of, 283  
  excretion of, 422  
    parathormone and, 422  
  metabolism of  
    diet and, 317  
    in muscle, 288  
  *in vivo*, 301-2  
  in plasma, choline deficiency and, 448  
  radioactive, carbohydrate metabolism studies with, 301-3  
Phosphate transfer, 283, 310  
  gramicidin and, 17  
  oxidation-reduction coupling and, 289-92  
Phosphatides, oxidation of in brain, 300  
Phosphocreatine  
  *in vivo* rejuvenation of, 301, 302  
  isotope concentration of, 301  
Phosphoglycerol, determination of, 283  
Phosphoglycerolphosphate, enzymatic formation of, 289  
Phosphohexoses, formation of, 286-89  
Phospholipids, 126-29, 300  
  biosynthesis of, choline deficiency and, 304  
  carotene stability and, 135  
  choline in, 345, 494  
  choline to phosphorus ratios in, 345  
  choline replacement in, 304  
  formation of, choline and, 495  
  fat absorption and, 341  
  of grasses, 129

Phospholipids (*cont.*)

- hepatitis and, 342
- inanutition and, 341
- iodine numbers of, 115, 341, 351
- in liver cytoplasm, 373
- liver disease and, 342
- oxidation of, 8
- phosphate turnover of, 304
- in plasma, source of, 344
- serodiagnostic tests for syphilis and, 127
- separation of, 127
- synthesis of, 345, 375
- of tissue, stilbestrol and, 336
- transfer of, 349
- turnover of, 344
- utilization of, 292
- in viruses, 735
- see also* Fat metabolism, Fats and oils, Lipids, and specific substances

## Phosphopyruvate

- carboxylation of, 292
- formation of, 292
- resynthesis of, 20

## Phosphorus

- in blood, tuberculosis and, 453
- in brain, sex and, 336
- compounds, 283-308
- deficiency of
  - fruit size and, 725
  - plant respiration and, 675
  - rheumatic fever and, 454
- esterification of, 311
- ingestion of, tissue protein composition and, 265
- metabolism in liver, parathormone and, 423
- plant ascorbic acid and, 727
- radioactive
  - biochemical use of, 372
  - uptake by desoxyribonucleic acid, 372
- rejuvenation in nucleic acids, 303-4

## Phosphorylase, 286

- diffusion constant of, 164
- molecular weight of, 164
- in muscle, 287
- vitamin content of, 69

## Phosphorylation, 287-89

- adenosinetriphosphate and, 283
- adrenocortical hormones and, 325-26
- amino acids and, 357
- in carbohydrate metabolism, 309-10
- coupled reactions in, with oxidation-reductions, 13-14
- dephosphorylation, 291, 300
  - myokinase and, 296
- electrolyte accumulation and, 709
- in muscle extract, 288

Phosphorylation (*cont.*)

- oxidations and, 312
- of pyridoxal, 295
- see also* Enzymes, phosphorylating; Phosphatases; and specific substances

## Phosphorylcholine, 128

- liver phospholipid turnover and, 300
- metabolism of, 300, 375
- preparation of, 345
- synthesis of, 300

## Phosphothiamine, biosynthesis of, 299

## Photometry, 602

## Photosynthesis, 21-22

- phosphate bond formation and, 22

## Phthalic acid, 549

## Phthioic acid, 129, 767

## Physostigmine

- hydrolysis of, 74
- tributyrylase inhibition and, 74

## Phytomonic acid, 118, 119

## Phytosterols, 383

## Pigments

- animal, 599-616
  - absorption spectra of, 606-7
  - chemical studies of, 608
  - determination of, 600-603
  - nomenclature, 599-600
  - physical properties of, 603-7
- eye, 612
- plant
  - absorption spectra of, 692
  - preparation of, 692
- respiratory, 613

## Pinguinain, properties of, 47

## Piperitone, excretion of, 631

## Pituitary gland

- adrenocorticotrophic hormone, 59, 561, 563
  - growth inhibition and, 563
  - inactivation of, 563
  - isoelectric point of, 563
  - isolation of, 563
  - molecular weight of, 563
  - stability of, 563
- anterior lobe of, 561-65
  - diabetes and, 324-25
  - hormones of, 561
  - muscle glycogen and, 325
  - regulation of by nervous system, 335

## Cushing's disease

- fat distribution in, 337
- pathogenesis of, 335
- diencephalo-hypophysial relations, 334-35

## extirpation of

- adrenal atrophy and, 583
- liver arginase activity and, 59
- liver cirrhosis and, 335



- Pituitary gland (*cont.*)  
  extirpation of (*cont.*)  
    muscle glycogen and, 325  
    thyroid hyperplasia and, 570  
    thyroid iodine accumulation and, 571  
  fat metabolism and, 336-38  
  gonadotropic hormone, vitamin E and 544  
  growth hormone of, 561-62  
    adrenal ascorbic acid content and, 476  
    composition of, 562  
    hypoglycemic effect of, 325  
    preparation of, 561  
    properties of, 562  
  hormone production of, 561  
  lactogenic hormone of, 264  
  posterior lobe extracts of, 566  
  thylakentrin, inactivation of, 564  
  thyrotropic hormone of, 561, 563-64  
    molecular weight of, 564  
    preparation of, 563  
    thiouracil storage and, 571  
Placenta, permeability of, 535  
Plant carbohydrates  
  nitrogen deficiency and, 674  
  nitrogen metabolism and, 672  
  nutritive state and, 675, 676  
  potassium deficiency and, 674  
Plant metabolism  
  amino acid utilization, 673  
  carbohydrate formation, 667  
  carbon dioxide assimilation, pyruvic acid and, 681  
  carbon dioxide evolution, 676  
  defloration and, 725  
  nitrogen absorption, light and, 670  
  nitrogen metabolism, 672  
    amino acid deamination, 672  
    nitrate reduction, 670  
    translocation of nitrogen, 680  
  protein metabolism, 665  
    amino acids and, 670-73  
    boron and, 713  
    carbohydrates and, 667-70  
    carbon dioxide production and, 675  
    hormonic control of, 666-67  
    proteolysis, 668, 669, 671, 677  
    respiration rate and, 673-78  
    synthesis of protein, 671, 678  
  respiration rate  
    amino acids and, 672, 673-78  
    carbohydrate content and, 674  
    iron deficiency and, 715  
    nitrogen deficiency and, 674  
    nutritive state and, 676  
    phosphorus deficiency and, 675  
Plant metabolism (*cont.*)  
  respiration rate (*cont.*)  
    proteins and, 673-78  
    starvation and, 680  
  *see also* Plant nutrition  
Plant nutrition  
  aerobic starvation, amino acid utilization and, 673  
  boron and, 712-14  
  determination of nutrient state, 727-28  
  disease resistance and, 729  
  essential elements, 710-12  
  fruit production and, 723-27  
  fruit skin color and, 726  
  ion interrelationships in, 712-19  
  interactions in, 712-19  
    boron-calcium, 712  
    manganese-iron, 715  
  iron and, 714-16  
  mineral, 709-32  
  nutrient interrelations, 718-19  
  nutrient media, 718, 719  
  oxygen and, 717-18  
  salts and, 719-20  
  soil composition and, 719  
  soil pH and, 716  
  starvation  
    carbohydrate content and, 675, 676  
    carbon distribution and, 675  
    leaf composition and, 677  
    protein distribution and, 678  
    protein loss and, 676  
  sulfur and, 276, 717  
  variations in, 725  
  vitamin content and, 726  
  zinc and, 716-17  
  *see also* Plants, growth of, and specific substances  
Plants  
  amide metabolism in, 678  
  amino acid formation in, 678-81  
  ammonia in, 678  
  bolls  
    formation of, 723  
    lint percentage of, 724  
  carotenoid pigments in, 386  
  cell differentiation, nutrition and, 712  
  chlorosis, lime and, 715  
  electrolyte absorption by, 709-10  
    anion-cation ratio and, 719  
    calcium and, 713  
    ionic interrelations, 718  
    ion mobility and, 710, 714  
    mechanism of, 710  
    metabolic activity and, 709  
    oxygen supply and, 717-18  
    of radioactive isotopes, 709  
    rate of, 717-18

Plants (*cont.*)

- enzyme activity of, 713
- flower formation, nitrate nd, 723
- fruit, vitamin content of, 726
- fruit composition
  - defloration and, 725
  - nutrient deficiency and, 725
  - temperature and, 725
- growth of
  - chlorides and, 721-22
  - defruiting and, 724
  - humidity and, 724-25
  - mineral deficiency and, 674
  - soil moisture tension and, 720-21
  - temperature and, 724-25
- hydrocarbons from, 386
- inflorescence, 666
- iron metabolism in, 716
- leaves of
  - amide content of, 681
  - amino acid content of, 675
  - asparagus formation in, 681
  - chlorotic, 715
  - malic acid transformation in, 681
- molybdenum content of, 692
- nitrogenous constituents of, 655-84
- amino nitrogen, 667
- translocation of, 666
- nodules
  - carbohydrate consumption of, 690
  - hydroxylamine content of, 697
  - pigments of, 692
  - respiration of, 690
- proteins of
  - amino acid content and, 668
  - ammonia and, 667
  - amount in leaves, regulation of, 666
  - carbohydrates and, 667, 668
  - synthesis of, 666, 667
- respiration, 690
  - hydroxylamine and, 703-4
  - inhibition of, 709
- roots, carbon dioxide output of, 690
- salt tolerance of, 719-22
- seed development, salt concentration and, 722
- seed production, zinc and, 716
- seeds, protein content of, 724
- starch content of, 721
- sterols in, 386
- sucrose content of, 669
- sulfur in, 268
- susceptibility of
  - to bacteria, 729
  - to fungi, 729
  - to viruses, 729
- thermo periodicity of, 725
- triterpenes from, 383

Plants (*cont.*)

- water content of, 675
- growth and, 720
- water tension in, 720
- Plasma
  - analysis of, 340
  - cholesterol content of, choline deficiency and, 448
  - choline in, 494
  - citrulline in, 377
  - iodine in, 569
  - phosphates in, choline deficiency and, 448
  - prothrombin content of, vitamin K and, 453
  - vitamin C level of, 441
- Plasma proteins, 358-60
  - amino acid content of, 150, 360
  - characterization of, 147
  - fractionation of, 147
  - isoleucine content of, 359
  - molecular constants of, 164
  - regeneration of, 272, 456
  - stability of, 147
  - substitutes for, gelatin as, 358
  - synthesis of, 358
  - see also* Serum proteins
- Platycodeginin, 386
- Pneumonia, thiosulfate excretion and, 275
- Poliomyelitis
  - brain phosphate and, 294
  - resistance to
    - nutritional state and, 446
    - riboflavin deficiency and, 486
    - pantothenic acid deficiency and, 493
    - thiamine deficiency and, 446, 482
- Polyene, diffraction studies of, 212
- Polyene acids, quantitative analysis of, 113
- Polygalitol, structure of, 96
- Polynucleotides
  - classification of, 185
  - depolymerisation of, 186
  - desoxypentose containing, 186-91
  - enzymic degradation of, 187
  - formation of, 188
  - isolation of, 186
  - molecular size of, 186
  - pentose containing, 195
  - structure of, 184-85
    - molecular size and, 190
    - phosphorus content and, 194
- Polypeptides, molecular weights of, 150
- Polyphenolases, 6-7
  - of tea, 6-7
- Polysaccharides
  - hydrolysis of, 287

- Polysaccharides (*cont.*)  
  synthesis of, 309  
  *see also* Hemicelluloses and specific substances  
Porphylinglobins, spectrophotometry of, 609  
Porphyrins  
  in central nervous system, 6  
  separation of, 603  
  sulfur in, 607  
Potassium  
  deficiency of  
    fruit size and, 725  
    plant growth and, 674  
    plant respiration rate and, 674  
    protein/amino acid balance in plants, 671  
    glucose tolerance and, 314  
    muscle contraction and, 480  
    plant ascorbic acid and, 727  
    in plant nutrition, 711  
Potassium bromate, bread texture and, 477  
Potassium citrate, ascorbic acid utilization and, 473  
Pregnancy  
  amino acid deficiency and, 652  
  liver ascorbic acid and, 476  
  plasma ascorbic acid and, 472  
  uroolithiasis and, 417  
  -vitamin A requirement and, 532  
Pregnane-20-one, preparation of derivatives of, 239  
Pregnanediol, 578  
  determination of, 578  
  formation of, 249  
Pregnanediol glucuronide  
  determination of, 625  
  structure of, 625  
Pregneninolone  
  absorption of, 579  
  prostate enlargement and, 583  
  testes size and, 583  
 $\beta$ -Primeverose, preparation of, 93  
Proactinomycin, 765  
Prodigiosine, bacteriostatic action of, 751  
Progesterone, 235  
  excretion of, 578  
  inactivation of, 577  
  metabolism of, 250, 578-79  
  prostate enlargement, 583  
  testes size and, 583  
Prolactin, 562-63  
  cystine in, 264  
  isoelectric point of, 562  
  methionine in, 264  
  molecular weight of, 562  
  sulfur in, 264  
  tyrosine content of, 562  
Prolidase, 50  
Proline  
  anhydrides of, recovery of, 365  
  isotopes of, 365  
  metabolism of, 364-66  
  ornithine formation from, 365  
  oxidation of, 362, 365  
Promin  
  protection against, 453  
  toxicity of, 453, 511  
  tuberculosis and, 453  
Propylene, protein esterification and, 156  
Prostate  
  acid phosphatase activity of, 653  
  carcinoma of, 653  
    castration and, 653  
    induction of, 653  
    serum acid phosphatase and, 653  
  hypertrophy of, urolithiasis and, 417  
  phosphatase in, 285  
  size of, desoxycorticosterone and, 583  
Prostigmine, heart rate and, 572  
Proteinases, 31-49  
  action of  
    on angiotonin, 53  
    measurement of, 33-34  
  animal, 39-43  
  antihelminthic properties of, 46  
  composition of, 40  
  crystalline, 33  
    action on tuberculin, 55  
  inactivation of, 46  
  pancreatic, of shark, 43  
  peptide bond hydrolysis by, 32  
  plant, characteristics of, 47  
  reactivation of, 46  
  of soybean, 44-45  
  specific, 35-39  
  *see also* Enzymes, proteolytic  
Protein metabolism, 357-82  
  arginase and, 69  
  dynamic equilibrium, 376  
  of liver, 362  
   $N^{15}$  in studies of, 362  
  in plants, 665, 668, 669  
  shock and, 376  
  trauma and, 450  
Proteins, 145-74  
  absorption of water by, 165  
  acid-base equilibria of, 159-61  
  acid-binding capacity of, 159  
  amino acids in, 264, 265  
  amino acid composition of, 55, 150, 432, 665  
  aspartic acid in, 150  
  Bence-Jones, *see* Bence-Jones protein  
  blood coagulation and, 360  
  composition of, 146-50

Proteins (*cont.*)

- crystalline, 213-15
- crystallization of, 146-47
- cysteine content of, 268
- deamination of, 153
- dielectric dispersions of, 167
- deficiency of
  - plasmaphoresis and, 448
  - susceptibility to mapharsen and, 448
- denaturation of, 40, 145, 151-55, 176, 213, 270
  - agents causing, 151, 157
  - by alcohol, 160
  - energy changes accompanying, 152
  - formaldehyde and, 155
  - by heat, 152, 154, 160
  - particle size and, 151
  - reactivity and, 152
  - reversibility of, 155
  - solubility and, 151
  - by ultraviolet radiation, 153
- dicarboxylic acids in, 149
- in diet
  - acrodynia and, 491
  - growth and, 629
  - liver cirrhosis and, 447
  - liver cytoplasm composition and, 372-73
  - liver damage and, 345
  - liver necrosis and, 377
  - liver riboflavin content and, 485
  - rheumatic fever and, 454
  - selenium toxicity and, 630
  - serum protein regeneration and, 359
- diffraction patterns of, 162
- dynamic effects of, 350
- electrophoretic mobility of, 165
- electrostatic dipole moments of, 167
- fibrous, 145, 161-63
  - acetylation of, 162
  - flow-birefringence of, 163
  - internal friction of, 162
  - methylation of, 162
  - structure of, 215
  - viscosity of, 163
  - x-ray studies of, 215-17
- formation of, 366
- globular, conversion to fibrous, 162
- glutamic acid in, 150
- hydrolysis of, 148, 269
  - acid, 32, 54
  - catalytic effect of large ions on, 159
  - chromatographic analysis of hydrolysates, 149
  - enzymic, 32, 54-55, 148, 377
  - interactions with large ions, 157-59
  - iodination of, 157, 213

Proteins (*cont.*)

- lipotropic activity of, 274
  - in liver cytoplasm, 372-73
  - modified native, 155-57
  - molecular constants of, 164-67
    - molecular-kinetic measurements, 164-66
    - molecular size of, 164
    - molecular weight, 164
  - nitrogen in, 360
  - preparation of, 146-50
  - prosthetic groups of, 147-48
  - purification of, 377
  - requirement for, 432-35, 457
    - nitrogen balance, 434
    - temperature and, 434
  - solubility of, 166
  - specific dynamic action of, 431
  - stoichiometry of, 216
  - sulfur in, 264-66, 271
  - syntheses of, 357
    - electrolyte accumulation and, 709
    - enzymatic, 357
    - hormonic control of in plants, 666-67
    - intracellular, 357
    - by plants, 666, 667
    - thermodynamic equilibrium of, 357
  - titration curves of, 160
  - thermodynamic activity of, 166
  - thromboplastic, disintegration of, 349
  - tissue, 358-60
    - hepatotoxic agents and, 265
    - inanutition and, 265
    - sulfur content of, 265
  - tribochemistry of, 271
  - of tumor tissue, 362
  - utilization of, 432
    - thiamine and, 481
  - vitamin content of, 69
  - x-ray studies of, 213-17
    - see also* Enzymes, Viruses, and specific substances
- Protein structure**
- amide bond in, 158
  - determination of
    - oxidation-reduction curves, 608
    - spectroscopic data, 608
  - molecular size, 213
  - peptide bonds in, 158
    - hydrolysis of, 32
  - periodicity theory, 148
  - sulfhydryl groups in, 264
  - x-ray studies of, 161, 213-17
    - see also* Proteins
- Prothrombin**
- activation of, 36
  - calcium content of, 36
  - catalytic action of, 35
  - composition of, 36

- Prothrombin (*cont.*)  
 formation of, vitamin K and, 548  
 hypoprothrombinemia  
   dicumarol and, 548  
   4-hydroxycoumarin and, 475  
   hypervitaminosis A and, 536  
   salicylates and, 627  
   tuberculosis and, 453  
   vitamin K and, 536, 548  
 prothrombin time, choline and, 448, 497  
   purification of, 36  
   stabilization of, 37  
   vitamin K and, 453  
 Protoporphyrin  
   absorption spectrum of, 610  
   purification of, 608  
 Provitamin A, in fruit, 726  
 Pseudocholinesterase, 74  
 Pseudoheмоglobin, composition of, 607  
 Pyalin, thylakentrin inactivation by, 564  
 Puberulic acid, 754  
 Purines, 372-73  
   determination of, 294  
   metabolism of, 372  
 Pyocyanine, 760  
   bacteriostatic action of, 751  
 Pyridine, excretion of, 628  
 Pyridine sulfonic acid, bacteriostatic action of, 743  
 Pyridoxal, phosphorylation of, 283, 295, 299  
 Pyridoxine, 490-93  
   agranulocytic angina and, 492  
   atabrine and, 492  
   bacterial infection and, 445  
   deficiency of, 368, 369  
   acrodynia and, 491  
   anemia and, 491  
   glucuronic acid excretion and, 512  
   glucuronide excretion and, 624  
   determination of, 490-91  
   iron intake and, 491  
   kynurenine excretion and, 491  
   liver enzyme activity and, 377  
   resistance to pneumonia and, 511  
   thymus weight and, 511  
   quinine activity and, 491-92  
   promin toxicity and, 453  
   related compounds, 492  
   serine toxicity and, 511  
   stability of, 490  
   synthesis of, iron deficiency and, 714  
   tyrosine decarboxylation and, 492  
 Pyrimidines, 372-73  
   metabolism of, 372  
   yeast carbon dioxide production and, 479  
 Pyrimidinesulfonic acid, yeast fermentation and, 479  
 Pyrithiamine, 479  
   bacteriostatic action of, 744  
   thiamine deficiency induction by, 744  
 Pyrocatechol, antioxidant activity of, 134  
 Pyrogallol, antioxidant activity of, 134  
 Pyrophosphate, isotope studies with, 301  
 Pyruvic acid  
   in blood  
     shock and, 451  
     thiamine deficiency and, 480  
   blood acetaldehyde and, 633  
   carboxylation of, 680  
   decarboxylation of, 311  
   glucuronide excretion and, 624  
   oxidation of, 13, 311, 312  
     biotin and, 312  
     thiamine deficiency and, 477  
   phosphoroclastic splitting of, 290-91, 311  
 Pyruvylalanine, peptide synthesis from, 150
- ### Q
- Quillaic acid, 385  
   structure of, 388, 395  
 Quinine, pyridoxine and activity of, 491-92  
 Quinones  
   antioxidant activity of, 134  
   urease inhibition and, 61  
 Quinovic acid, 385
- ### R
- Radiation, ultraviolet  
   carcinogenesis and, 646  
   mutations and, 273  
   protein denaturation and, 35  
   rickets and, 254  
   trypsin inactivation and, 35  
 Raffinose, levan production from, 83  
 Relaxin  
   preparation of, 577  
   properties of, 577  
 Renin  
   blood pressure control and, 37  
   catalytic action of, 35  
   specificity of, 37  
 Rennin  
   crystallization of, 39  
   vitamin content of, 69  
 Reproduction, vitamin E and, 547  
 Resin acids, iodine values of, 115  
 Respiration, choline poisoning and, 496  
 Respiratory quotient, hyperphagia and, 334

## Retina

- diphosphopyridine nucleotide distribution in, 295
- pigments of, 612, 613
- vitamin A in, 526

## Rheumatic fever

- blood vitamin A and, 439
- nutrition and, 454, 535

## Riboflavin, 484-88

- bacterial growth and, 484
- bacterial production of, 694
- biosynthesis of, 486, 513
- in canned foods, 444
- cellular metabolism and, 451-52
- deficiency of
  - acetyl sulfanilamide formation and, 619
  - anemia and, 486
  - anorexia and, 486
  - bacterial infection and, 445
  - corneal lesions and, 458, 485
  - dermatitis and, 486
  - estradiol inactivation and, 257
  - glucuronide excretion and, 624
  - hemoglobin level and, 486
  - inattention and, 487
  - liver enzyme activity and, 377
  - poliomyelitis resistance and, 486
  - spastic paralysis and, 487
  - stomatitis and, 487
  - sulfanilamide acetylation and, 484
  - thymus weight and, 511
  - tuberculosis and, 453
  - tumor growth and, 652
- determination of, 485
  - fluorometric, 485
  - microbiological, 485
- in enzymes, 69
- estradiol inactivation and, 485
- estrone inactivation and, 511
- excess of, 509
- excretion of, 443, 486, 487, 510
  - thiamine deficiency and, 480
- food utilization and, 487
- in fruit, 726
- in liver, 480
  - proteins in diet and, 485
- loss of, in irradiated milk, 543
- muscular work and, 513
- nerve metabolism and, 488
- promin toxicity and, 453
- protozoan infections and, 446
- requirements for, 442, 443-44, 457, 486-87
  - carbohydrate in diet and, 487
  - of children, 486
- in semen, 513
- spermatozoa motility and, 513
- synthesis of, 97
  - iron deficiency and, 714

## Ribonuclease, 192

- crystallization of, 215
- determination of, 300

## Ribonucleic acid, phosphorus rejuvenation in, 304

## Ribose, 191

- biogenesis of, 191

## Rickets

- choline and, 540
- citrate and, 21, 420
- magnesium and, 540
- mineral imbalance and, 542
- occurrence of, 439-40
- ultraviolet radiation and, 254
- vitamin D and, 540
- yeast and, 540

## Rubreserine, cholinesterase inhibition and, 74

## Rubrofusarin, 17

## S

## Saccharate, glucuronide excretion and, 624

## Saccharin, methemoglobin absorption spectrum and, 606

## Salicylates

- hemorrhagic activity of, 549, 627
- hypoprothrombinemia and, 627
- uroolithiasis and, 417

## Salicylic acid

- excretion of, 627
- fate of, 627
- hydroxycoumarin from, 627
- oxidation of, fever and, 627

## Salts

- dissociation of, 408
- plant nutrition and, 719-20
- Sapogenins, triterpenoid, 383
- Saponins, 244, 383
  - erythrocyte hemolysis and, 350

## Sarcosine

- creatine synthesis from, 374
- demethylation of, 622, 630
- growth and, 622

## Scurvy

- adrenal size and, 475
- ascorbic acid and, 441
- fibrinogen and, 475
- liver size and, 475
- pancreas insulin content and, 475
- serum phosphatase and, 471
- Sebacic acid, excretion of, 632
- Selachyl alcohol, synthesis of, 136
- Selenite, toxicity of, 630
- Selenium, excretion of, 630
- Semen, vitamin content of, 513
- Senegenin, 386
- Serine
  - formation of, 368
  - hippuric acid synthesis and, 622

- Serine (*cont.*)  
toxicity of, 511
- Serum  
calcium level of, 422  
gastric secretion and, 415  
nephrectomy and, 422, 423  
cholinesterase activity of, 74  
hydrogen ion concentration of, 410  
phosphatase in, 285  
liver damage and, 285  
sodium cyanide and, 285  
phosphate in, 423
- Serum proteins  
choline and, 448  
composition of, diet and, 265  
regeneration of, 358  
amino acids and, 359  
*see also* Albumin, serum; and Plasma proteins
- Sex  
carcinogenesis and, 647  
leukemia and, 653
- Sex hormones  
brain constitution and, 336  
carcinogenesis and, 648  
color reactions of, 574  
dipole moments of, 577  
formation of, cholesterol and, 249  
intermediate metabolism of, 573  
lutein derivatives, 577-78  
steroids related to, 246-47  
uterine changes and, 576  
*see also* Androgens and Estrogens
- Sphingomyelin, radioactive phosphorus and, 345
- Shock  
adenosinetriphosphate and, 299  
blood pyruvic acid and, 451  
blood sugar levels and, 318-20  
turns and, 451  
chemical changes during, 299  
hemorrhagic  
liver thiamine and, 482  
muscle thiamine and, 51  
protein metabolism and, 376  
thiamine and, 451  
liver extract and, 451  
liver function and, 320, 376  
plasma treatment for, 450  
sodium salts and, 451
- Siaresinolic acid, 385  
structure of, 388, 396
- Sitosterol, 383  
in beans, 232  
isomers of, 226  
oxidation of, 226
- Skimmol, 386
- Skin  
histamine content of, 366  
sterols in, 255
- Snake venoms, enzyme systems of, 42
- Sodium  
glucose tolerance and, 314  
in plant nutrition, 711
- Sodium azide, plant respiration and, 709
- Sodium benzoate, growth and, 622
- Sodium chloride  
deficiency of, hypochloremia and, 413  
nucleoprotein precipitation by, 176
- Sodium citrate  
hypocalcemia and, 421  
tetany and, 21
- Sodium cyanide  
enzyme inactivation and, 530  
serum phosphatase and, 285
- Sodium fluoride, tissue metabolism and, 310
- Sodium lactate, burn-shock and, 451
- Sodium nitrite, myoglobin absorption spectrum and, 606
- Sodium oleate, erythrocyte hemolysis and, 350
- Sodium pregnanediol glucuronide, hydrolysis of, 83
- Soils  
moisture tension in, 720  
plant diseases and, 715-16
- Solanin, properties of, 46, 47
- Sorbitol, methylene derivatives of, 101, 102
- d*-Sorbitol, 12
- keto*-D-Sorbose pentaacetate, 93
- Soybeans  
electrolyte absorption by, 717  
enzyme system of, 44-45  
iodine value of oil of, 132  
lecithin in, 549  
phospholipids of, 129  
saponins in, 386  
sterols from, 226  
unsaturated fatty acids in, 131
- Soysapogenols, 386
- Spermatozoa  
cholesterol content of, 350  
fat content of, 350  
lipid reserve of, 14  
metabolism of, 10  
motility of, 513  
nucleoproteins of, 180  
phosphate uptake in, 292
- Spingomyelins  
in brain, 128  
extraction of, 351  
in kidney, 128  
in lung, 128
- Spinasterol, structure of, 227
- Spleen  
metabolism of, methyl formate and, 632

Spleen (*cont.*)

- steroids in, 251, 255
- sulfonamide acetylation in, 621
- urease activity of, 61

## Squalene, 387

## Starch

- determination of, 77
- hydrolysis of, 78, 79
- optical properties of, 217
- structure of, 79, 217-18
- synthesis of, 357
- x-ray studies of, 217-18

## Stearic acid

- absorption spectra of, 114
- bacterial growth and, 741
- dehydrogenation of, 10

## Stellastanol

- composition of, 229
- isomers of, 229
- physical constants of, 229

 $\alpha$ -Stellastenyl acetate, isomerization of, 228

## Stellasterol, structure of, 229

## Stenols, structure of, 228

## Steroid hormones, 243-45, 255-57

- aromatic, 584
- inactivation of, 626
- intermediary metabolism of, 587-89
- interrelationship of, 584
- isomers of, 583-84
- metabolism of, 255-57
- nonaromatic, 484
- origin of, 583-86
- solubility of, 243
- structure of, 586
- synthesis of, 583-86
- types of, 584

## Steroids, 225-62

- adrenal atrophy and, 583
- adrenal cortical, 583-89
- anesthetic action of, hepatectomy and, 256
- conjugated, 587, 625-26
- detoxification of, 256
- excretion of, 573
- isolation of, 250
- metabolism of, 249-57
- nucleus, synthesis of, 245-49
- oxidation of, 587
- specificity of Pettenkofer reaction for, 243
- urinary, 255-56
- see also* Sterols and specific steroids

## Sterols

- acetates of, 228
- chemical transformations in, 232-35
- homogeneity of, 231
- hydrogenation of, 228
- insect nutrition and, 255
- isolation of, 225-32

Sterols (*cont.*)

- isomerism in, 225, 227
- C-24 isomers of, 226-32
- nucleus, synthesis of, 249
- oxidation of, 226
- saturated, properties of, 229
- separation of, 231
- of *Spherospongia vesparia*, 231
- from soybeans, 226
- from starfish, 228
- structure of, 225-32
- toxicity of, 541
- unsaturated, structure of, 227
- x-ray studies of, 218-19

## Stigmasterol, 232, 383

## Stilbestrol, 574

- carbohydrate metabolism and, 326
- diabetogenic response to, 326
- estrus and, 651
- metabolism of, 503
- tissue phospholipids and, 336
- tumor induction and, 651

## Stomatitis, riboflavin deficiency and, 487

## Streptococci, nucleoproteins of, 179, 180

## Streptogenin, 739

## Streptomycin, 765

## Streptothricin, 765

## Strophanthidin, 244

## Strophanthin, 578

## Styracitol, 95

## structure of, 96

## Suberic acid, excretion of, 632

## Succinic acid

- formation of, 311
- glucuronide excretion and, 624
- oxidation of, 20, 632
- inhibition of, 13

## Succinylsulfathiazole

- bacteriostatic action of, 250, 489
- coprosterol formation and, 250
- leukopenia and, 502
- liver folic acid content and, 503
- liver pantothenic acid and, 510
- nicotinamide excretion and, 489

## Sucrose

- phosphorolysis of, 309
- plant protein formation and, 668
- levan production from, 82

Sugars, *see* Blood sugar, Carbohydrates, Glycosides, and specific substances

## Sulfadiazine, bacteriostatic action of, 742

## Sulfaguandine

- bacteriostatic action of, 489
- nicotinamide elimination and, 489
- toxicity of, 511-12

## Sulfanilamide

- acetylation of, 371, 619
- glucuronic acid and, 624



- Sulfanilamide (*cont.*)  
  acetylation of (*cont.*)  
    riboflavin deficiency and, 484  
    thiamine deficiency and, 477  
  acid-base balance and, 85  
  bacteriostatic action of, 741  
  carbonic anhydrase inhibition by, 85  
  determination of, 470  
  kidney function and, 619  
  from neoprontosil, 634  
  pigment formation and, 506  
  therapeutic action of, 741  
  toxicity of, 619  
    ascorbic acid and, 475  
Sulfanilic acid, excretion of, 372  
Sulfapyrazine, bacterial growth and, 505  
Sulfapyridine  
  acetylation of, 621  
  anorexia and, 508  
  bacteriostatic action of, 742  
Sulfasuxidine, 507  
Sulfathiazole  
  acetylation of, 621  
  agranulocytic angina and, 492  
  bacteriostatic action of, 742  
  excretion of, 372  
  glucuronide of, 625  
  glucuronide excretion and, 624  
Sulfhemoglobin, formation of, 267  
  *in vitro*, 607  
Sulfonamides  
  acetylation of, 618  
    species differences in, 621  
  acetyl derivatives of, antibacterial ac-  
    tion of, 621  
  bacteriostatic activity of, 621  
  nicotinamide metabolism and, 9  
  nitrogen loss and, 450  
  thyroxine synthesis and, 370  
  toxicity of, 617, 741  
  urolithiasis and, 417  
  vitamin K deficiency and, 549  
Sulfur  
  in insulin, 572  
  metabolism of, 273  
  in milk, 267  
  plant nutrition and, 717  
  in proteins, 264-66  
  vitamin D requirement and, 540  
Sulfur compounds, 263-82  
  distribution in plants, 268  
  disulfide links, reactions involving,  
    269  
  estimation of, 267-69  
  metabolism of, 271-76  
  occurrence of, 266-67  
  properties of, 267  
  structure of, 267  
    disulfide links, 269  
    sulfhydryl groups, 269  
Sulfur compounds (*cont.*)  
  sulfhydryl groups, reactions involv-  
    ing, 269-71  
  syntheses of, 263-64  
Sumaresinolic acid  
  interconversion of, 396  
  structure of, 396  
Sweat  
  chlorides in, 413  
  dehydroascorbic acid in, 477  
  vitamin loss in, 509-10  
Syphilis, mapharsen treatment of, 448
- T**
- Tabernamontanain, 44  
  properties of, 47  
Taraxasterol, 386  
Taraxerol, 386  
Taraxol, 386  
Tartrate, glucuronide excretion and,  
  624  
Taurine  
  formation of, 276  
  synthesis of, 264  
Teeth  
  dental caries, fluorine and, 437, 438  
  diseases of, diet and, 455  
  fluorosis, 437  
  formation of, vitamin D and, 541  
  histology of, ascorbic acid and, 474  
  x-ray diffraction studies of, 221  
Temperature, rhizobia growth and, 689  
Temperature, body, vitamin B complex  
  and, 512  
Temperature, environmental  
  caloric requirement and, 431  
  choline requirement and, 497  
  physical fitness and, 434  
  protein requirement and, 434  
  thiamine requirement and, 483  
  vitamin K deficiency and, 549  
Testes  
  damage to, nutrition and, 455  
  degeneration of, vitamin E and, 547  
  extirpation of, prostate carcinoma  
    and, 653  
  ferritin in, 604  
  size of  
    desoxycorticosterone and, 583  
    gonadotropin and, 476  
  steroids in, 244, 250, 254  
  tumors of, 625  
Testosterone  
  conversion to androsterone, 256, 582  
  degradation of, 580, 581  
  dipole moment of, 577  
  metabolism of, 580-83  
  urinary androgenic activity and, 256  
Tetracycl-D-ribonic acid, preparation  
  of, 92

- Tetrachloromethane, 122  
Tetraenoic acid, 124  
Tetraenoic acids, structure of, 118  
Tetrahydronaphthalenes, 248  
Tetramethylhematoporphyrin, 604  
Tetrathionate, reduction of, 276  
Theelol, 244  
Thiamine, 477-84  
    acetylcholine synthesis and, 480  
    bacterial growth and, 744  
    bacterial production of, 694  
    blood regeneration and, 482  
    in canned foods, 444  
    carbohydrate metabolism and, 347  
    cocarboxylase resynthesis and, 451  
    cholinesterase inhibition and, 74  
    deficiency of  
        acetyl sulfanilamide formation and, 619  
        anorexia and, 347, 481, 483  
        bacterial infection and, 445  
        blood composition and, 480  
        cachexia and, 482  
        carbohydrate metabolism and, 480-81  
        cardiac insufficiency and, 482  
        endurance and, 481  
        estradiol inactivation and, 257  
        fatty acid synthesis and, 480  
        glucuronic acid excretion and, 512  
        glucuronide excretion and, 624  
        inanition and, 482  
        labyrinthine righting reaction and, 481  
        liver enzyme activity and, 377  
        liver riboflavin and, 480  
        muscle thiamine and, 442  
        poliomyelitis and, 446, 482  
        polyneuritis and, 453  
        resistance to pneumonia and, 511  
        resistance to low oxygen tension and, 481  
        riboflavin loss and, 480  
        sulfanilamide acetylation and, 477  
        synaptic lesions and, 481  
        thymus weight and, 511  
        tumor growth and, 652  
        work performance and, 481  
    determination of, 477-78  
        microbiological, 478-79  
        thiochrome method, 478  
        yeast fermentation, 479  
    deposition of, thiamine intake and, 482  
    destruction of, 478, 481  
        amino acids and, 484  
        enzymic, 84  
    in eggs, 484  
    in enzymes, 69  
    estradiol metabolism and, 484  
Thiamine (*cont.*)  
    estrone inactivation and, 511  
    excess of, 509  
    excretion of, 348, 483, 509  
    fertility and, 484  
    inactivation of, 84  
    lactation and, 484  
    Michaelis constant for, 84  
    in muscle, 480  
    in plasma, 479  
    polyneuritis and, 512  
    promin toxicity and, 453  
    protein utilization and, 481  
    requirement for, 442-43, 457, 483-84  
        carbohydrate in diet and, 483  
        of children, 483  
        fat content of diet and, 483  
        human, 483  
        of monkeys, 483  
        temperature and, 483  
    in semen, 513  
    shock, survival time after, and, 451  
    spermatozoa motility and, 513  
    synthesis of, iron deficiency and, 714  
    in wheat, 478  
    yeast carbon dioxide production and, 479  
    see also Diphosphothiamine and Vitamin B complex  
Thiazole, yeast fermentation and, 479  
Thiochrome, fluorescence of, 478  
Thiocyanates  
    goitrogenic action of, 570  
    iodine fixation and, 568, 571  
Thiouracil  
    action of, 570  
    agranulocytic angina and, 492  
    goiter formation and, 570  
    iodine fixation and, 571  
    iodine reduction to iodide and, 571  
    storage in thyroid gland, 571  
    thyroxine synthesis and, 370  
Thiourea  
    determination of, 269  
    iodine fixation and, 568  
    enzyme inactivation and, 530  
    thyroxine synthesis and, 370  
L-Threonic acid, 92  
Threonine  
    requirement for, 433  
    weight maintenance and, 360  
Threose, synthesis of, 92  
Thrombin  
    calcium content of, 36  
    catalytic action of, 35  
    purification of, 36  
    stabilization of, 37  
Thromboplastin  
    catalytic action of, 35

- Thromboplastin (*cont.*)  
 composition of, 35  
 lipid content of, 127
- Thylakentrin, preparation of, 564
- Thymidine, 501
- Thymine  
 isolation of, 372  
 nucleotides of, 188
- Thymine, 190
- Thymopolynucleotidase, specificity of, 188
- Thymonucleodepolymerase, 187
- Thymopolynucleotidase, 187
- Thymus gland  
 extirpation of, leukemia and, 653  
 nucleoprotein of, 177  
 vitamin deficiency and, 511
- Thyroglobulin, 566-73  
 antibody formation and, 573  
 formation of, 568  
 immunization against, 570  
 myxedema and, 573  
 in serum, 569
- Thyroid gland  
 activity of, diabetes mellitus and, 321  
 diiodotyrosine synthesis by, 370  
 extirpation of  
 muscle phosphorylase and, 287  
 pancreatic diabetes and, 321  
 serum cholesterol and, 338  
 extract of, creatinuria and, 622  
 fat metabolism and, 338  
 goitrogenic substances, 570-71  
 thyroxine formation and, 571  
 hyperplasias of  
 blood iodine and, 569  
 hypophysectomy and, 570  
 thiocyanates and, 571  
 thyrotropic hormone and, 570  
 thyroxine and, 571  
 hyperthyroidism  
 blood iodine and, 569  
 galactose reabsorption rate and, 318  
 hyperlipemia and, 347  
 iodine of, 566  
 iodine absorption by, 571  
 iodine metabolism of, 566-67  
 metabolism of, 567, 568, 570  
 thiouracil storage in, 571  
 thyroxine synthesis by, 370
- Thyroxine  
 activity of, 571-72  
 formation of, 3, 567-69  
 goitrogenic substances and, 571  
 glucose tubular reabsorption rate and, 318  
 heart rate and, 571  
 hyperthyroidism and, 571  
 immunization against, 570
- Thyroxine (*cont.*)  
 from iodinated casein, 157  
 isomers of, 569  
 metabolism of, 370-71  
 synthesis of, 370  
 thyroid iodine accumulation and, 571
- l*-Thyroxine, thiouracil goiter and, 570
- Tissue metabolism  
 measurement of, 24  
 sodium fluoride and, 310
- Tocopherols  
 antioxidant activity of, 135, 531, 544  
 determination of, 544  
 in serum, muscular dystrophy and, 546  
 source of, 544  
 storage of, 544
- $\alpha$ -Tocopherol  
 cholesterol deposition and, 545  
 in depot fat, 544
- Trehalose, preparation of, 93
- Tributylin  
 hydrolysis of, 74  
 lipase activation and, 75  
 metabolism of, 125
- Trichloromethane, 122
- Trienoic acids  
 properties of, 117-18  
 structures of, 117
- Trigonelline, excretion of, 628
- Triketohydrindene, glucuronide excretion and, 635
- Trinitrotoluene, reduction of, 635
- Triose phosphate, oxidation of, 14
- Triphosphopyridine nucleotide, 9, 12, 692
- Triterpenes, 383-406  
 classes of, 387-89  
 $\alpha$ -amyrin group, 397-98  
 $\beta$ -amyrin group, 389-97  
 elemi acid groups, 399-402  
 lupeol group, 399  
 interconversion of, 386-89  
 in plants, 383  
 sources of, 383-86  
 structure of, 383, 384-87, 389-402
- Trivalerin, lipase activation and, 75
- Trypsin  
 action of, 34  
 activation of, vitamin K and, 547  
 activity of, 32  
 adrenocorticotrophic hormone inactivation by, 563  
 blood coagulation and, 35  
 histamine liberation and, 43  
 inactivation of, 35, 42  
 protein hydrolysis by, 377  
 tobacco mosaic virus infectivity and, 41  
 ultraviolet radiation, effect on, 153

- Trypsinogen, activation of, 35
- Tryptophane
- biosynthesis of, 369
  - determination of, 361
  - intake of, kynurenine excretion and, 491
  - kynurenine formation from, 369
  - lipotropic activity of, 375
  - metabolism of, 368-69
  - in peanut proteins, 150
  - in pepsin, 40
  - in plasma, 360
  - requirement for, 433
  - synthesis of, 494
  - utilization in plants, 673
- l*-Tryptophane, metabolism of, 368
- dl*-Tryptophane, metabolism of, 368
- Tuberculin
- action of proteinases on, 55
  - carbohydrates of, 737
  - chemistry of, 737
  - nucleic acid of, 737
  - nucleoprotein of, 177
  - proteins of, 737
- Tuberculinic acid A, composition of, 185
- Tuberculosis
- blood composition and, 453
  - blood vitamin A and, 535
  - nicotinic acid deficiency and, 453
  - nutritional state and, 452-53
  - promin and, 453
  - prothrombin deficiency and, 453
  - riboflavin deficiency and, 453
  - vitamin C economy and, 453
- Tuberculostearic acid
- orientation of, 211
  - structure of, 118
- Tumor metabolism
- cytochrome-c content and, 657
  - cytochrome oxidase activity, 655
  - fermentation, 657
  - glycolysis of, 655
  - uniformity of, 655-56
  - zymohexase content and, 657
- Tumors
- of adrenal cortex, 335
  - of adrenal gland
    - urinary ketosteroids and, 588
    - virilism and, 587  - ascorbic acid content of, 477, 655
  - biotin content of, 500
  - blood composition and, 658
  - cachexia and, 657
  - desoxyribonucleic acid of, 304
  - enzymes of, 655
  - fibroid,  $\alpha$ -estradiol and, 583
  - growth of, 652, 656
  - folic acid and, 504
  - inositol and, 504
- Tumors (*cont.*)
- growth of (*cont.*)
    - d*-peptidase activity and, 52
    - rate of, 372  - hematoporphyrin synthesis and, 4
  - hemoglobin level and, 4, 658
  - induced, 647
  - kidney catalase activity and, 658
  - lactic acid content of, 655
  - lipids in, 343
  - liver calatase and, 4, 657
  - lymphoid, steroids and, 577
  - mammary gland, 648, 649
  - estrogens and, 649, 650
  - metabolism of, methyl formate and, 632
  - nucleotide concentration in, 295
  - d*-peptidase activity in, 52
  - phosphatase activity of, 285
  - plasma zymohexase and, 658
  - properties of, 655-57
  - proteins of, 362
  - pulmonary, 645
  - riboflavin content of, 652
  - similarity to fetal tissue, 656
  - spontaneous, 648
  - of testes, 625
  - tissue enzyme activity and, 656
  - see also* Malignant tissue
- Turanose
- osazones of, 97
  - structure of, 96
- Typhus fever, *p*-aminobenzoic acid and, 506
- Tyramine, metabolism of, 370
- Tyrocidine
- bactericidal effect of, 763
  - composition of, 150, 763
- Tyrocidine hydrochloride, 761-62
- Tyrosinase, physical properties of, 6
- Tyrosine
- decarboxylation of, 492-93
  - glucuronide excretion and, 624
  - lipotropic activity of, 375
  - liver fat deposition and, 375
  - metabolism of, 370
  - in peanut proteins, 150
  - in plasma, 360
  - in prolactin, 562
  - requirement for, 433
  - utilization in plants, 673
- l*-Tyrosine
- isolation of, 7
  - oxidation of, 475
- Tyrosylcysteine, hydrolysis of, 39
- Tyrosylcystine, hydrolysis of, 39
- Tyrosine, 761
- bacteriostatic action of, 361, 752
  - isolation of, 751
  - solubility of, 752

## U

- Ulcers, peptic
  - bicarbonate therapy, 414
  - nutrition and, 454
- Uranyl acetate, carotene destruction and, 526
- Urea
  - bacterial assimilation of, 692
  - in blood, 376
  - determination of, 73
  - excretion of, 365, 376
  - formation of, 58, 362
  - gonadotropin stability in, 153
  - synthesis of, 357
  - virus infectivity and, 155
- Urease, 60-63, 72-73
  - activity of, 73, 156
  - crystalline, urea determinations and, 73
  - determination of, 61-62
  - distribution of, 61
  - inactivation of, 60
  - inhibition of, 72
  - vitamin content of, 69
- Urethane, pulmonary tumors and, 646
- Urinary calculi
  - citrate excretion and, 419
  - composition of, 416
  - dissolution of, 418-19
    - citric acid and, 418
    - diet and, 418
  - formation of, 416-18
    - chemotherapy and, 417
    - citrate and, 419, 420
    - diet and, 417
    - hyperparathyroidism and, 418
    - liver dysfunction and, 418
    - metabolic disorders and, 417
    - pathogenesis of, 417
    - urinary infection and, 417
    - urethral pressure and, 417
    - urinary tract infection and, 417
  - x-ray examination of, 416
- Urine
  - adrenal cortical steroids in, 587
  - ammonia in, 632
  - androgenic activity of, 256
  - androsterone in, 580
  - barbital in, 631
  - citrate concentration in, 419
  - cortin activity of, 587
  - crystallization in, 417
  - estradiol in, 575
  - estrogens in, 574-75
    - ovariectomy and, 257
  - fluorine in, 437-38
  - glucuronides in, 624
  - glycosuria
    - alloxan and, 322
    - diabetes and, 324

## Urine (cont.)

- ketonuria, 323
- nitrogen content of, 372, 449
- pregnanediol in, 578
- riboflavin in, 486
- steroid conjugates in, 625
- steroids in, 255-56, 573, 579
- "supersaturation" of, 417
- thiamine in, 478
- Urine, pregnancy
  - conjugated estrogens in, 575
  - gonadotropin from, 565
- Urochrome, composition of, 266
- Uronic acids, estimation of, 623
- Uronides, formation of, 587
- Urorosein, 491
- Ursodesoxycholic acid, 242
- Ursolic acid, 385, 387
- Uterus
  - discoloration of, vitamin E deficiency and, 547
  - $\beta$ -glucuronidate activity of, 257
  - sex hormones and, 576
  - weight of, gonadotropin and, 476

## V

- Valine
  - determination of, 361
  - requirement for, 433
  - weight maintenance and, 360
- Valylvaline, 377
- Vanadium, nitrogen fixation and, 694
- Vanguerigenin, 386
- Vanillin, excretion of, 627
- Verdohematin
  - absorption spectrum of, 606
  - ring closure of, 608
- Verdoparahematin, 608
- Vibrio, erythrocyte hemolysis and, 350
- $\beta$ -Vicianose, preparation of, 93
- Vinylneoxanthobilirubinic acid, 608
- Viruses
  - bushy stunt, 183
  - diffraction studies, 212
  - carcinogenesis and, 646
  - composition of
    - lipids in, 735
    - nucleic acids in, 735
  - diffraction studies of, 211
  - enzymes of, 735
  - equine encephalomyelitis, 183
  - filterable, 735
  - infectivity of, urea and, 155
  - influenza
    - inactivation of, 477
    - molecular size of, 164
    - sedimentation velocity of, 164
  - influenza A, 183
  - molecular size of, 735

Viruses (*cont.*)

- nucleic acids in, 182-83
- nucleoproteins of, 180, 735
- plant susceptibility to, 729
- proteins of, 735
  - specificity of, 736
- psittacosis, 182
- rabbit papilloma, 182, 183
- tobacco mosaic
  - absorption of polarized ultraviolet light by, 184
  - diffraction studies, 212
  - infectivity of, 41, 155
  - nucleic acids in, 183
  - nucleoprotein of, 177
  - phosphatase of, 735
  - polynucleotides of, 195
  - precipitation by heparin, 158
  - proteins of, 183
  - structure of, 184, 270
  - sulfur content of, 264-65
  - x-ray analysis of, 183-84
- vaccinia, 182, 183

## Vision

- adaptation, dark, 439
  - hypervitaminosis A and, 536
  - visual purple and, 612
  - vitamin C and, 441
- amblyopia, methyl alcohol and, 633
- color vision, vitamin A and, 531, 535
- nyctalopia, liver cirrhosis and, 439

## Visual purple, 611

- dark adaptation and, 612

## Vitamin A, 525-37

- absorption of, 533
- acetonemia and, 533-34
- in blood, 439, 533
  - liver damage and, 534
  - tuberculosis and, 453, 535
- bone growth and, 540
- from carotene, 533
- chemistry of, 525-27
- color vision and, 535
- in colostrum, 536
- cyclization of, 527
- dark adaptation and, 439
- dark adaptation tests, 531
- deficiency of, 531-32
  - cardiac failure and, 536
  - congenital eye malformation and, 535
  - conjunctival changes and, 531
  - determination of, 531
  - encephalomalacia and, 546
  - epithelium and, 526
  - glucuronide excretion and, 624
  - night blindness and, 531
  - parasitic susceptibility and, 534
  - paresis and, 535
  - plasma content and, 531

Vitamin A (*cont.*)

- deficiency of (*cont.*)
  - skin changes and, 531
  - uroolithiasis and, 417
- depletion of body stores of, 535-36
- determination of, 527-30
  - antimony trichloride method, 527, 528
  - destructive irradiation technic, 528
  - spectrophotometric, 527, 528
  - vaginal smear method, 528-29
- distribution of, 526, 536-37
- embryonic development and, 535
- esters of, 526
  - in fresh liver oils, 526
- fluorescence of, 526
- glandular function and, 534
- hypertension and, 534
- hypervitaminosis of, 509, 535
  - dark adaptation and, 536
  - hypoprote thrombinemia and, 536
- lactation and, 532
- in liver, 439
- in margarine, 528
- metabolism of, 418, 535
  - choline and, 540
- in milk, 529, 532
- placental permeability to, 535
- in plasma, 527
- in porpoise liver, 537
- preservation of, 544
- renal function and, 534
- requirement for, 439
  - of animals, 536
  - bovine, 532-33
  - dark adaptation test of, 531
  - pregnancy and, 532
- in retina, 526
- rheumatic fever and, 454
- stability of, 530-31
- storage of, 439, 535-36
- therapeutical use of, 534-35
- thrombocyte count and, 534
- utilization of, 549

Vitamin B<sub>e</sub>

- anemia and, 503
- deficiency of, leukopenia and, 503

Vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, deficiency of, 273Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 507Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 507

## Vitamin B complex

- anemia and, 508
- deficiency of, 509
  - nicotinic acid excretion and, 490
  - tumor induction and, 651
- in enzymes, 41
- excretion of, 509
- extrinsic factor activity of, 508
- growth and, 510
- pernicious anemia and, 452

- Vitamin B complex (*cont.*)  
  serine toxicity and, 511  
  variations in tissue content of, 512  
Vitamin C, *see* Ascorbic acid  
Vitamin D, 537-43  
  biogenesis of, 254  
  blood sugar and, 541  
  bone growth and, 540  
  calcium absorption and, 540  
  calcium retention and, 438  
  deficiency of  
    bone citric acid and, 421  
    congenital bone malformations and, 541  
    glucuronide excretion and, 624  
  determination of, 537-39  
  antimony trichloride test, 537  
  in bone, 538  
  D<sub>2</sub> and, 538-39  
  distribution of, 543  
  excess of, 509  
  formation of, 249  
  hypercalcemia and, 540  
  phosphagen formation and, 540  
  provitamin D<sub>2</sub>, 232  
  requirement for, 438  
    of animals, 542-43  
    human, 542  
    minerals in diet and, 543  
    sulfur and, 540  
  rickets and, 540  
  stability of, 539-40  
  sympathetic, antirachitic action of, 255  
  teeth and, 541  
  toxicity of, adrenalectomy and, 541  
  utilization of, choline and, 540  
Vitamin E, 544-47  
  abortion and, 547  
  corpus luteum hormone and, 544  
  deficiency of  
    in chick, 545  
    corpus luteum and, 544  
    dietary unsaturated fatty acids and, 121  
    encephalomalacia and, 121, 545  
    fat deposition and, 349  
    food utilization and, 546  
    glucuronide excretion and, 624  
    muscular dystrophy and, 546  
    myocardial failure and, 547  
    reproductive system damage and, 547  
    uterine discoloration and, 547  
  determination of, 544  
  diphtheria and, 547  
  encephalomalacia and, 348  
  gonadotropic hormone and, 544  
  muscle cholesterol and, 348  
  progesterone effect of, 544  
Vitamin E (*cont.*)  
  in serum, 546  
  sterility and, 547  
  storage of, 349  
  testicular degeneration and, 547  
  vitamin utilization and, 545  
  *see also* Tocopherols  
Vitamin K, 547-49  
  agglutination and, 548  
  deficiency of  
    climate and, 549  
    hypoprothrombinemia and, 548  
    sulfonamides and, 549  
  equilibrium of, 548  
  hypertension and, 549  
  hypoprothrombinemia and, 536, 548  
  medical applications of, 548  
  plasma prothrombin and, 453  
  prothrombin formation and, 548  
  trypsin inactivation by, 547  
  water-soluble forms of, 547  
Vitamin K<sub>2</sub>, 547  
Vitamin M, 502  
Vitamin P  
  capillary resistance and, 507  
  deficiency of, lung hemorrhage and, 507  
  sources of, 507  
Vitamins  
  antistiffness factor, 508  
  fat-soluble, 525-60  
  deficiency of, infection and, 447  
  dietary supplement of, 509  
  fat metabolism and, 347-49  
  infection resistance and, 525  
  parenteral administration of, 456  
  syntheses  
    iron deficiency and, 714  
    trace elements and, 715  
  water-soluble, 469-524  
    loss in sweat, 509-10  
Volemitol, 91
- W**
- Water  
  absorption of by proteins, 165  
  deprivation of, blood ketones and, 339  
  parenteral use of, 456  
Wheat germ, cytochrome-c from, 1-2  
Wool  
  action of sulfites on, 162  
  methionine in, 266  
  sterols in, 383
- X**
- Xanthine, oxidation of, 9  
Xanthophylls, oxidation of, 677  
Xanthurenic acid, excretion of, 368, 491  
Xanthopterin, 612  
  folic acid formation and, 502

- X-ray studies, 207-24  
  angle of scattering, 211-12  
  of animal pigments, 604  
  orientation, 210-11  
  purpose of, 208-10  
  scattering experiments, 207  
  of urinary calculi, 416
- Xylene, vitamin A extraction with, 537
- Xylitol  
  melting point of, 92  
  methylene derivatives of, 101  
  preparation of, 92
- Xylose  
  osazones of, 97  
  oxidation of, 693
- Y**
- Yeast  
  amino acid assimilation by, 689  
  bacterial growth and, 739  
  biotin requirement of, 691  
  carbohydrate determination with, 105  
  carbon dioxide production by, 479  
  dipeptidase activity of, 50  
  fermentation by, 479  
  folic acid content of, 502  
  growth of, 499  
  metabolism of, 24  
  nitrogen fixation by, 688  
  nucleic acids of, 177  
  phosphothiamine content of, 299  
  rickets and, 540
- Yeast polypeptidase, vitamin content of, 69
- Yeast ribonucleic acid, 191-95  
  composition of, 191  
  deamination of, 192  
  dephosphorylation of, 194  
  linkages in, 192  
  molecular size of, 191  
  structure of, 189, 193  
  internucleotide linkages of, 193
- Z**
- Zeaxanthol, 526
- Zein  
  denaturation of, 217  
  fractionation of, 166  
  x-ray studies of, 217
- Zeorin, 386
- Zinc  
  in carbonic anhydrase, 84  
  fruit production and, 726  
  in insulin, 572  
  nitrogen fixation and, 692  
  in pancreas, 572  
  plant development and, 710  
  seed production and, 716
- Zoosterol, 383
- Zymohexase  
  in plasma, tumors and, 658  
  tumor metabolism and, 657  
  structure of, 227



